

16:5

PUTNAM GRISWOLD

ca 1900

72/204  
c

*Putnam Griswold*



MR. PUTNAM GRISWOLD.

MR. PUTNAM &

& GRISWOLD,

Basso Cantante.

LONDON ADDRESS—  
57, NORTH END ROAD,  
WEST KENSINGTON,  
LONDON, W.



RECENT PRESS OPINIONS.  
LONDON PRESS.

HIRWEN JONES' "Philemon and Baucis" Concert, at Steinway Hall.—November 21st, 1900.

The two Gods, Messrs. IVOR FOSTER and PUTNAM GRISWOLD were excellent, the latter making a great success with the hackneyed song of 'Vulcan.'—*Times*.

DAISY KEALER'S CONCERT, STEINWAY HALL, DECEMBER 13th.

The singing of Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD was the most enjoyable feature of the afternoon.—*Daily Telegraph*.

Perhaps the finest feature of the whole evening was the singing of the "Attendant Spirit" songs by Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, who's wonderful voice was heard to the greatest advantage.—*Examiner*.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE, NOVEMBER 21st, 1900.

SIGNOR RANDEGGER'S ORCHESTRAL CONCERT.

The vocalist was Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, who's finished singing of "Honor and Arms" from "Samson" was a really fine performance, and who was also warmly applauded for his admirable rendering of Care Lowes "How deep the slumber of the floods," and "To Anthea," both of which were given with much artistic preception.—*The Queen*.

PROVINCIAL PRESS.

GLOUCESTER, DECEMBER 14th, 1900.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, a pupil of Signor Randegger, made his first appearance at a Gloucester Concert last night, and met with a most hearty reception and a redemand for his songs.—*Gloucester Citizen*

A similar compliment was paid Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, an American Baritone, who sang before a Gloucester Audience for the first time, his encore selection was "The Low-backed Car."—*Gloucester Echo*.

STEINWAY HALL, DECEMBER 13th, 1900.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, who, although only down for two songs, greatly assisted the vocal work of the afternoon, making an excellent impression:—His song, (dated 1670) and arranged by Henshel, "Wait thou still," was admirably sung, and he gave Lane Wilson's "Beggar's Song" so well, that he received a recall and had to repeat it.—*The Stage*.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD's rendering of Henshel's arrangement of "Wait thou still," J. W. Franck (1670) was admirable in all respects, and "The Beggar's Song," Leveridge, he was called upon to repeat.—*Musical News*.

An effective Basso.—*Musical Standard*.

The feature of the evening was the singing of Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, who delighted the audience, and received unstinted applause for each of his numbers.—*Gloucester Chronicle*.

SHERIFF'S NEW YEAR'S RECEPTION, ST. ANDREW'S HALL, 1901.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, who's performances were a source of obvious enjoyment.—*Eastern Daily Press, Norwich*.

THE WOLVERHAMPTON

On Tuesday night, at the Victorian Club, a concert of the present season in this club took place. It was largely a genuine success by the new American artist, Mr. Putnam Griswold, who, although only down for two songs, greatly assisted the vocal work of the afternoon, making an excellent impression:—His song, (dated 1670) and arranged by Henshel, "Wait thou still," was admirably sung, and he gave Lane Wilson's "Beggar's Song" so well, that he received a recall and had to repeat it.—*The Stage*.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD's rendering of Henshel's arrangement of "Wait thou still," J. W. Franck (1670) was admirable in all respects, and "The Beggar's Song," Leveridge, he was called upon to repeat.—*Musical News*.

To PUTNAM GRISWOLD must be accorded the chief honors of the evening. His singing was a delight to the ear, and he grew in favor with the audience; so much so, that, when he sang the "Armourer's Song" from "Robin Hood," he was compelled to appear again and again and repeat it finally. His voice is very pleasing, rich, round and mellow, of fine volume, and wide range. Mr. GRISWOLD deserved the warm applause that greeted his efforts. The richness and sympathetic qualities of his voice were more fully brought out in the duet.—*Sacramento Evening Bee*.

UNITED STATES

a fine musician and Musical Courier.

Wretation of Olive

So, that, in comparison the hearts of the

rodiade" ("Vision Fair") with a fine dramatic fervor and with plenty of reserve force. The climax was superbly managed. . . "Simon the Cellarer" found a merry contrast.—*Alameda (Cal.) Argus*.

AN EXTREMELY INTERESTING CONCERT PERFORMANCE of Sir John Bennett's English version of Gounod's "Philemon and Baucis" was given by the Imperial Institute Amateur Orchestra on the 13th inst., Mr Albert Randegger conducting. Preceding the chosen selection, Chopin's Funeral March was impressively played in memory of the late Queen. The rendering of Gounod's delightful work was throughout excellent. The "Pastorale" introduction received a thoroughly d. . . The "Pastorale" introduction orchestra, in which Mr. Louis d'Egville led as first violin. Miss Ethel Wood evinced much artistic perception in the part of umber Baucis; those of Philemon and Jupiter respectively afforded Mr. Times. Hirwen Jones and Mr Frederick Ranalow opportunities for finished singing; while Mr Putnam Griswold's remarkably fine rendering of the well-known aria "When heavy hammers loud resound," and A great other portions of the composition allotted to Vulcan, were received with keenly appreciative applause.

MRS ERNEST MAXFIELD and a party of friends.

Mr. GRISWOLD has already earned fame on the Pacific Coast as a singer.—*Washington (D.C.) Post*.

Mr. PUTNAM GRISWOLD, the popular Basso Cantante, has for two years been a resident of this city, and his splendid voice has been heard often in Church and Concert work.—*Oakland Enquirer*.

"The Lost Chord," sung by PUTNAM GRISWOLD, awoke the spectators from their reverie and held them entranced until the last notes died away.—*San Francisco, Call*.



My impression of, and participation in a Royal  
and historical event.

The Marriage of Princess Victoria Luise, the  
German Kaiser's only daughter, to Prince Ernst  
August of Cumberland.

The gala performance at Berlin Royal Opera, in the presence  
of the Kaiser and Kaiserin, the King and Queen of England,  
the Czar of Russia and a majority of the reigning German  
Princes. May 23rd 1913.

by

Mr. Putnam Griswold,

Former member of Berlin Royal Opera and at present of  
the Metropolitan and Covent Garden Opera Houses.

Berlin, May 24th 1913.

Berlin, the city is quite mad with excitement, for the  
occasion is the result of one of those consummate strokes of po-  
litical genius, aided by the God of Love, which only occur once  
in history.

The ancient disagreement between the Royal Houses of Hohen-  
zollern and Guelph is to be ended by the marriage into the reigning  
House of Hohenzollern, of the Duke of Cumberland's heir.

The arrangement of the date for such an event, having been  
made (with marvellous political foresight,) as close as possible

to the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the Reign of Kaiser  
Wilhelm the Second; the entire episode, (emphasized by the pre-  
sence of the English and Russian Monarchs) contributes immensely  
to the popularity, both locally and internationally, of that most  
virile monarch of the period, the German Kaiser; as well as exerting  
an incalculable influence on the European political horizon, truly  
in a time of need. Surely the magnificent "War Lord" is also most  
effective in time of peace.

We have taken lodging in the Hotel Adlon, situated on the  
historic Pariser Platz, and can consequently view, with every fa-  
cility, the arrivals and reception of the various Royalties for  
participation in the Princess' Wedding.

The picturesque and historic Brandenburger Thor, with its  
brave decorations, backed by the Pariser Platz and its massed mili-  
tary brilliance, the surrounding buildings, flag-bedecked, and,  
overhead, the Zeppelin dirigible "Hansa", hovering like a Police-  
man of the air, ready to pounce down upon any disturber of the  
peace, was a sight which awakened the enthusiasm of the thousands  
of spectators, as well as that of the Royal Guests. Indeed the Zar  
of Russia's pleasure was particularly evident to all who witnessed  
his animated conversation with the Kaiser as they drove through  
the massed troops along the "Linden", to the Königliche Schloss.

The Wedding guests have all arrived; the Duke and Duchess  
of Cumberland having taken lodging in our Hotel, and every one is  
awaiting the great event, which will be preceded by a gala-perform-  
ance at the Royal Opera.

This will be also a great event for me; having been es-  
pecially invited by the Royal Intendant to be one of the chosen



few principals participating, and being, at the same time, my first reappearance, after an absence of 2½ years, at the Institute which gave me my operatic education and made my career possible. Of course such an event entails special stage rehearsals, and my reception amongst my old friends and colleagues Chorus and Orchestra was so cordial as to fill me with gratitude and humility, and a fervent hope to be at my best; for I find no one has as yet supplanted me in the honest position, won during the long years as a co-worker. It is indeed wonderful to have been missed and to be welcomed back!

The rehearsal began under the personal direction of the Royal Intendant Count Georg von Hülsen-Haeseler, who is perhaps the greatest living master of operatic stage effects, ably assisted by my good friend, Oberregisseur Georg Dreescher, and assumed at once an atmosphere of earnest endeavor and an "esprit du Corps", which makes one realize, that a perfect ensemble and organization, can produce artistic results unexcelled anywhere in the world.

Everything "went well" and we "await the "Gala" and its audience of five Crowned Heads, and over fifty Dukes, Princes and Princesses, not to mention the entire diplomatic corps; with confidence, even if the air is charged with electricity and nerves.

The twenty-four hours interval are passed in observing the crowds which have packed the "Linden" for the last three days and nights.

The attitude of the people is one of respectful curiosity, towards the visiting Sovereigns, and of enthusiasm for Hohenzollern. The remark most overheard is "God keep the bombs away" answered

proudly by, "The Berlin Police have guaranteed the safety of the illustrious guests"; truly whatever may be the individual idiosyncracies of the "Berliner Schutzmann" his organization is indeed marvellous. And the clean, wholesome, and protective government of the city of Berlin is an object lesson to the world!

-----

And now for the Gala-performance. The Royal Bride, Princess Victoria Louise, especially requested as her "wedding opera", the first act of "Lohengrin" which was produced with wonderfully beautiful new scenery and costumes; and the following cast:

Putnam Griswold	as King Heinrich
John Forsell	" Telramund
Rudolf Berger	" Lohengrin
Frau Halfgren-Waag	" Elsa
" Arndt-Ober	" Ortrud
Cornelius Bronsgast	" Heerrufer
Leo Blech	" Dirigent

The performance went off splendidly, with a serious and religious atmosphere tempered by joyousness.

My personal sensations as I arose from my throne, the representative of one of the best and greatest kings of ancient Germania were very, almost indescribable!

I forgot that I was achieving the greatest honor ever accorded an American singer, and remembered only, that I was to sing a patriotic exertation to the three mightiest monarchs of the world!

My whole heart was in my effort, and I feel that I succeeded in impressing a great and clean sentiment; for the size of the



situation dominated me, and I have never sung better, nor been in better vocal condition.

As I sang the magnificent climax to the introducing exhortation: "Dann schämt wohl keiner mehr das Deutsche Reich!" (free translation) "Then will the Fatherland never more be shamed." -- the emotion was almost overpowering, for an instant, and later, in the celebrated "Prayer", my chief thought was not the text as it is written, but of great gratitude to God Almighty for the wonderful "Gift" He has made me the bearer of.

Truly such moments in the career of an artist, are enough recompense for all the ordinary tribulations and sorrows of theater-life, and its unworthy intrigues and politics.

There are also other compensations which are just as great if not quite as exalting, the first of which is when my wife, who is also my best friend and most honest critic, came to me afterwards and said: "You sang beautifully"!- Then nothing matters, and I am sure that all is well, for she always tells me the truth.

And then come the congratulations from hosts of friends, which are very pleasant, and plenty of kindly tribute from my good friends, the journalists, who gave me credit all over the world. Which is not only very pleasant but exceedingly useful.

Well, it's all over! And it was a wonderful episode in the life of one who strives to establish honest artistic idealism, and a wonderful incentive to live up to the value of one's "Gift."

I have honestly tried to write this modestly, though of course I am exceedingly elated and full of satisfaction at a legitimate achievement which can only anger well for American singers all over the world and help to improve our present status

as pariahs in the musical world.

And finally and most emphatically, all gratitude to that real friend and protector of internationalism in art, the German Emperor, to whose recognition and kindness American singers owe so much!

Putnam Griswold.



*N.Y. Globe*

One of the gems of the performance was Mr. Griswold's superb delivery of the music of the Speaker. His presence and bearing, too, were worthy of his singing. What a Sarastro he would make if he only had a basso profundo voice! The other element that could be referred to as a gem was Miss Destinn's exquisite singing of Pamina's air. With the music of the first act she was less successful. Mr. Goritz made a delightfully fanciful and humorous

*N.Y. Times*

Miss Alten was a pleasing Papagena, and Mr. Reiss an amusing Monostatos. It was a pity that Mr. Griswold had no more to do than was offered him by the inconsiderable part of the Sprecher, for it was done with great nobility of voice. Of the newcomers, Mme. Ethel Parks had the most responsible and difficult assignment as the Queen of the Night. She has only two brief appearances, and two airs to sing, but those airs are among the most difficult in operatic literature, and generally dreaded by the greatest coloratura

*N.Y. Sun*

Other features of the representation which can receive only a passing mention at this time were the delicious Papagena of Mr. Goritz, alive with comic vitality and admirably sung, and the dignified Orator of Mr. Griswold. With the devotion and skill of a true artist he made a rôle which is too often slighted take its proper value in the musical scheme.

*Even Post*

Mr. Griswold sang his small part so admirably that it made one wonder why it was necessary to go to Boston for a Sarastro.

*Musical America*

Putnam Griswold is one of the most convincing and powerful Hagens that the Metropolitan has harbored in years and he poured out his voice superbly last week. His attention to minute details of dramatic action stamps him as an artist of the very highest order.

*Morning Telegraph*

Bella Alten was a blithe and bewitching Papagena. Louise Homer and Florence Mulford were stately companions of Vera Curtis as the attendants of the Queen of Night. The Three Youths were Leonora Sparkes, Anna Case and Marie Mattfeld, a charming trio! Putnam Griswold sang the Speaker with impressive solemnity. Albert Reiss, with Goritz, a survivor of the cast of eight years ago, was Monostatos the Moor. The two priests were played by Lambert Murphy and Basil Rusdell.

*N.Y. Evening World*

Otto Goritz was Papagena, a part he has enacted here before, but not with such unction. It will be classed with his Beckmesser, his Alberich, his Kling-sor and his Spielman, an admirable characterization without sacrifice of musical art. Bella Alten as Papagena and Albert Reiss as Monostatos were excellent. Putnam Griswold deserves a special word for his dignified impersonation of the Speaker.

*Musical Courier*

Putnam Griswold infused Hagen with all the grim malevolence which the rôle demands and made him rise at times to the very heights of tragedy. Try as he might, however, to tinge his voice with ruggedness, its natural beauty refused to be hidden.

## Godowsky Advocates National Conservatory

Godowsky, American citizen and cosmopolitan artist, has "come home" again. *American Nov. 24.*

Twelve years ago he was famous only locally. Now, both in Europe and America, he is known and praised as a great pianist.

His tour is not by any means the only thing which interests Godowsky at this moment. He is full of quick and sympathetic interest in the future of this country.

"Though, since I left Chicago," said the pianist to a critic of this newspaper, "I have had much success abroad and am now head of the important piano section of the Viennese Meisterschule (where they pay me the unprecedented sum of one hundred crown an hour for teaching), I still feel anxious to think and hope as an American.

"I am particularly glad to learn that a scheme, which I believe I helped to originate, for the creation of a great National Conservatory over here, seem to be taking shape. Mr. Putnam Griswold, who you say has been entrusted with the organization of the projected institution, is a fine artist. If he is able to work out his plans America will be benefited.

"I think that a conservatory at which students could be taught the various branches of the art of music, besides acting and declamation, is much needed here. It should be connected with a real National Opera House.

"By 'National Opera House' I mean of course, a theatre in which English would be sung. The smart and wealthy people who own opera houses do not care what language artists sing in opera. But the majority of music lovers differ from them. Their enjoyment of grand opera would be very much increased if they could understand the works they hear.

"While I remain in the United States I shall lose no chance of advocating the establishment of a Conservatory and a National Opera House. The plan is perfectly feasible. Indeed, it is quite easy—if enough money can be found. Great artists, like Isaye and others, could be engaged. Great composers could be brought here.

"But in America such matters, to succeed, must be arranged on ambitious lines.

"Music is, to my mind, the most uplifting and the noblest of the arts. If Mr. Carnegie can provide millions for libraries and Mr. Rockefeller can endow colleges, surely some other wealthy men will not refuse to put this country on a higher plane by assisting music.

"Twenty or even thirty millions may be needed for the purpose. Ten millions (at which Mr. Putnam Griswold estimates the cost of the proposed Conservatory) might not be enough."

Some months ago Wladimir de Pachmann spoke in glowing terms of Godowsky and his art. Seven years of concert work in Berlin and five more years in Vienna have placed him in the foremost rank abroad.

quite disarmed.  
and Mr. Griswold's  
notices are almost  
if not quite the  
most favorable -  
I should think  
he must feel very  
gratified and  
happy over his  
success. We  
have been so

Hotel Netherlands,  
New York.  
My dear Mrs. Hearst,  
No doubt  
Mr. Griswold has  
wasted no time  
in sending you  
the very favorable  
press notices he  
has received but  
for fear he may  
not have done so



I enclose several -  
unhappily, I  
have mislaid  
the journal and  
am unable to  
send the clipping  
from that. but  
the notice was  
very good - after  
the June Paragon  
of last year.

New York was in  
a rather critical  
frame of mind -  
at least, sceptical  
over an English  
version, but  
from the papers,  
the performance  
was evidently so  
very good that  
the critics were



16:6

GORDON, GEORGIA KILBOURN

1908-1915

72/204  
c

appreciate the interest you  
had in my son -

Believe me dear Mrs  
Hearst, with sincere regard,

Sincerely yours.

Georgia Kilbourn Gordon

Ans 23-XI-08.  
24

2104, O. St. N. W.  
Oct 25, 1908.

My dear Mrs Hearst.

I do not know if anyone informed  
you of the sudden death of my  
beloved sister, Bella K. Bourgeat,  
May 31<sup>st</sup>. For woman she  
was a great sufferer the last year  
of her life and had two operations,  
for Cancer of the womb - Her  
death was caused by asphyxiation  
I found her dead - She felt she

your splendid home. I rent  
two rooms and almost pay my  
house rent and by so doing  
am able to give my son a  
home - He is a fine manly  
young man - almost twenty  
now - and is with a Real Estate  
Firm - I believe that he will  
succeed in life as he is willing  
and determined <sup>to</sup> work hard.

I am still in the Government  
Service - I remember dear Mrs  
Hearst your great kindness to  
my mother and sister and

could never be well - became  
morbid and bitter, felt that life  
was a failure - God knows how  
she suffered - She was a sweet  
devoted daughter and sister,  
everyone admired her & she  
was so accomplished - I wish  
she could have been happier.  
Since I saw you last, I have  
lost my dear Mother, husband  
and sister. Kilbourn and  
I are all that is left of our  
family - we are living in  
a small house, not far from

We will answer  
this when I see  
you



This is the dull season, in  
a month, or so, Kilbourn hopes  
to be able to make some good  
commissions - I have not taken  
a vacation since the one you  
so generously gave me and my  
son - but I thank the good Lord  
that I am strong and well and  
able to attend to my official  
duties, with sincere appreciation  
of your great kindness to  
us - Very Sincerely -

Georgia K. Gordon.

2104.0 st. N. W.

Feb'y 8 - 1909.

My dear Mrs Hearst.

I come to you as an old  
friend, my dear sister when she  
died May 31<sup>st</sup> 1908 - left some  
bills, unpaid, and a little Life  
Insurance - I was appointed ad-  
ministratrix in order to secure  
the Insurance - all the bills  
against the Estate, except three,  
have been settled, to pay these  
the Court appraised her few  
personal belongings, including

Ans'd 25 Feb / 09.

her portion of the beautiful  
Gink China - at \$169<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.  
These things will have to be  
sold - as I have not the money  
myself to buy them, I want  
to save them, and ask you  
if you will loan me the  
amount - \$169<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - and  
let me pay you back in  
monthly installments -  
By renting two rooms I have  
reduced my house rent to  
Twenty-five dollars a month.  
it practically takes all my  
Salary and the small amount

my son is able to pay me each  
month for his board, to meet current  
expenses - we live very modestly,  
like all mother's struggle to keep a  
home for my son - If you can  
lend me this money I can begin  
by June 1st to pay you back a  
small amount each month,  
as I will not have to buy coal etc  
at that time - My son is with a Pearl  
Estate Farm, in the Colorado Belt,  
they are interested in Suburban Property



at several hundred dollars,  
(it would net bring this price  
at a sale) - their looms always  
have a fancy value - dear  
to associations etc. The unusual  
winter is almost over - Our  
new President is well installed  
and like a new broom - sweeps  
clean - Everyone of your  
old friends and admirers ~~think~~  
your memory and we all  
hope that you will come East  
someday - No one has ever been  
so kind to those in distress as  
you dear Mrs Hearst -  
with sincere regard,  
Georgia K. Gordon.

Ord. 69<sup>10</sup> sent from  
Wash. office.  
Bal. to be sent  
when Mrs. H. goes  
East.  
Mrs. H. 20/III/09

2104. O' St. N. W.  
March 16. 1909.

My dear Mrs Hearst,  
I wrote you recently  
asking you - if in the goodness of  
your heart you could loan me  
one hundred and sixty nine  
dollars and ten cents (\$169<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>), the  
amount sufficient to settle up my  
dear sister's little estate. Please send  
the money to buy the effects, appraised  
by the Court at the said amount.  
(\$169<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> -) and I want to secure them



They are valuable - far above the appraised value - I took a home to make a home for my son - to keep him as much as possible under a good influence - I spend every penny of my salary to this end - I realize that my boy has had a sorry example in his father, and I am happy to say, so far he has never shown any inclination to follow in his father's footsteps, he is industrious, full of energy and commands the respect of those with whom he comes in contact.

My love - my every effort is devoted to my own interests. I feel that I must succeed - I am obliged as he has been in the past - I eagerly have cast a glance, too - but of this one thing that our dear sister is at heart, God bless I know how she suffered - I may I ask a copy - I am Mrs. Leonard, the only collateral I have to offer is some very superb Point lace, that belonged to my dear mother and had come down to me, it is valued

side with most attractive looking  
houses. How are the dear grand  
children? Are they with you?  
California appears to have been swept  
by Insurgent Vote, I hear  
the boys singing - "Has anybody  
here seen Heddy" - a parody  
on the popular song, "Has anyone  
here seen Kelley." They do say  
that Roosevelt and Taft are at  
"Parting of Ways" - and that  
Vice President Sherman does not mean  
to give way to T. R.

Kilbourn joins me in love  
to you -

Affectionately,

Georgia K. Gordon,

2104. O'et N.W.,  
~~THE WASHINGTON CLUB~~ Washington D.C.  
Aug 18. 1910

27/10

My dear Mrs Hearst.  
Kilbourn and I have  
longed for news from you - How  
are you? It was about this time  
last year that Kilbourn started on  
the memorable visit to you and  
the splendid trip across the Continent.  
He is always talking about what  
he saw and learned a great deal  
about his country. Neither of us  
has been away this Summer.  
It has been terribly hot at times,



universal language may be made to serve the interests of commerce and science in this country and they believe that there is a possibility of getting Esperanto courses introduced into schools and colleges in North America. It appears very difficult to me, but they say that any one familiar with Latin, or one of the modern languages, will readily acquire the new language. — Washington grows more beautiful every day, there is a vast amount of building going on. Large Apartment Houses and some fine private houses: Massachusetts Ave is lined on either

We live quietly, and have been happy in our little home, I cannot afford to go away, but shall take my leave later and content myself with Trolley rides about the city. "Infantile paralysis" has taken hold of many children and doctors say now, that it is contagious and infectious - people are advised to keep their little ones out of the city, and I hear that at one hotel at a small summer resort over here - families bringing sixty children, arrived in one day. Just now the Esperantists own the town, they believe that the

has not turned her head in the least. Mrs Taft, who is now fully recovered from the serious illness that so alarmed her friends is a delightful hostess, there is an air of "home" about the White House, that has been wanting for some time. The winter has been a bitter one, so much snow and cold, cold weather. Kilburn joins me with love to you - Do let us know when you reach Washington.

Affectionately,  
Georgia K. Gordon,

Mr. and Mrs. William Randolph Hearst entertained at dinner on Sunday evening at their home, 137 Riverside Drive, New York, in compliment of Speaker-elect and Mrs. Champ Clark. The table was charmingly decorated with orchids and fruit.

The other guests were Senator and Mrs. Robert L. Owen, Representative and Mrs. Richmond Pearson Hobson, Representative and Mrs. Henry T. Rainey, Col. and Mrs. John Temple Graves, Representative and Mrs. Henry D. Clayton, Miss Inez Millholland, Mrs. Alice Thursby, Mrs. Elinor Glyn, Mrs. A. W. Tovey, Senator Gilbert M. Hitchcock, Senator Benjamin F. Shively, Michael F. Tarpey, and Arthur Brisbane.

The dinner was followed by music, for which some additional guests came in. The program was a delightful one. There were harp numbers by Miss Ada Sassoli, and Miss Elsie Janis and Joseph Cawthorn gave some of their clever impersonations and monologues. Franko's orchestra played.

W.  
21<sup>st</sup> 1911,

My dear  
I had  
Mrs. Randolph  
conversation was all about her  
dear children and you, dear  
Mrs. Hearst, she is extremely  
handsome and gracious, and  
looked like a picture, she is natural  
which in these days of affectation  
is indeed most welcome. She  
told me about your telling "George"  
Bible stories, and how the dear  
meeting  
itly, her



has not turned her head in the least. Mrs Taft, who is now fully recovered from the serious illness that so alarmed her friends, is a delightful hostess, there is an air of "home" about the White House, that has been wanting for some time. The winter has been a bitter one, so much snow and cold, cold weather. Kilburn joins me with love to you - do let us know when you reach Washington.

Affectionately,  
Georgia K. Gordon.

11/17/91  
16/11/11

THE WASHINGTON CLUB Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1911.

My dear Mrs Hearst,  
I had the pleasure of meeting Mrs Randolph Hearst recently, her conversation was all about her dear children and you. dear Mrs Hearst, she is extremely handsome and gracious, and looked like a picture, she is natural which in these days of affectation is indeed most welcome. She told me about you telling "Gauge" Bible stories, and how the dear

players will content themselves with the daily bath, and will get their exercise on the bowling alleys.  
Schaefer, Conroy, Johnson, and Hughes, under the name of the Insurgents, have organized a four-man bowling team that has challenged all comers, and that has beaten most of these, including a picked quartet organized by Capt. McBride. The latter will get together a stronger team now, as the Detroit squad, which includes several rather classy bowlers, arrived today.  
Town Full of Baseballists.  
Anywhere you turn in Hot Springs nowadays you run into a professional ball player. The Detroit party is the only large one to arrive recently, but players of various clubs are coming in one by one all the time. The Tigers who have

Do you remember Mrs Hornsby,  
she was a daughter of "Jesse Black."  
of Pennsylvania - a charmingly  
gracious and beautiful woman,  
she died, rather suddenly on  
Monday. - So many of the  
interesting women are passing  
away - A shabby new set of  
Ultra rich has taken possession  
of Washington; The entertaining  
this winter has been most  
elaborate. The floral decorations  
being a prominent feature,  
Miss Taft has had undu-  
pable success and is a modest young  
woman - with good common  
sense - all this adulation

"little man loves you -  
I shall hope to see you - in  
April when you come East,  
As soon as I can afford it, I shall  
have the two gowns made up of  
the lovely material you sent  
me at Christmas, I think the  
blue I shall have as a sheet  
suit and the mauve for the  
house - Kilbourn has recently  
gone with the Thomas J. Fisher  
& Co. Real Estate Firm, the  
oldest and largest firm in  
the city. He will have greater  
opportunity to make money.



2104. O. St. N. W.

March 25-1911

My dear Mrs Hearst.

Apr. 16/III/11.  
I read, with the greatest interest, the letter from your son - to Mr John Temple Gann, as to the proposed increase in Postal Rates on Magazines. It was simply fine - and I hope has killed the proposed increase - We have heard that Mr Hearst will take a house in Washington, if so I do hope Kilbourn can



arrange to secure a house  
for him - as it will mean  
a commission for Kilburn.  
He is now with The Thomas J,  
Fisher Co. as you know the  
oldest firm in the City.  
He wrote to Mr Randolph Hunt  
as soon as he learned that he  
contemplated taking a house  
here, but you know how it  
is - he will doubtless have  
hundreds of letters about  
houses as soon as the news  
gets abroad - There are some  
splendid houses on the

market now, for rent, or sale,  
and I have no doubt but that Kilburn  
will be able to find one that may  
meet with his hearty approval.

The Jany Anderson house on Nassau Ave  
I have seen & visited, but when you  
come on in April we can look the  
field over - I am so anxious to help  
Kilburn, this must be my excuse  
for writing to you on the matter,  
with sincere Affection.

George A. Gordon.

He should have been made  
Chief Justice — There are to  
be many changes among the  
residential set this winter, so  
many wealthy people are taking  
houses here for the winter.

I am glad to say that my health  
is better than for several years.

My regards to your sweet  
Secretary — and our devoted  
love to you —

Georgia R. Gordon.

Washington, D.C.  
204. S. St. N. W.

Oct 14 - 1911

My dear Mrs Hearst.

I hope that you and  
the dear children are quite well!

At last we are beginning to  
have some cold weather. I find  
to my utter dismay and discom-  
fort, that the little tailor, on  
New Hampshire Ave. not a square  
from your old home here,  
lost my only warm wrap,  
he insists that it was stolen  
while his wife was in the hospital,



that I feel that you are my friend - The beautiful blue and lavender gerons served me well - and will continue to be my very best, How kind you have always been to me,

Kilbourn is doing well and working hard, but is unable so far, to give me anything  
Just think on Dec 2<sup>nd</sup>

he will be twenty three years old - I see that the President is having a splendid time in San Francisco, For Justice Harlan is said to be dying.

I sent it to him to enlarge and freshen up a bit for me. Now I am without a warm wrap to wear every day, going back and forth to my office - and I cannot afford to buy one - Everything is so dear, and the price of a coat would make a very big hole in my salary - If you have an extra wrap - one that you have discarded I should indeed love to have it. I come to you as my best friend and I know that you understand

2104. 0. st. N. W.  
Feb'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1912

My dear Mrs Keenan.

Did you receive my appeal, in the shape of a night letter, sent by the Western Union Co. on the night of the 4<sup>th</sup> Inst? I was desperate and felt that you would assist me out of my trouble, It was imperative to settle some matters that have been pending for some time, I am paying exorbitant interest, and with a hundred dollars I can liquidate the whole business and create of debt can live on my salary. This is why I appealed to you.

Ans. 4/12/12  
Ord. # 50 sent  
now  
+ 50 in April

Ans. 4/12/12  
Ord. 3/III/12 (Growth)  
Mrs. this (Growth)

Ans. 4/12/12  
Ord. 3/III/12 (Growth)  
Mrs. this (Growth)

Ans. 4/12/12  
Ord. 3/III/12 (Growth)  
Mrs. this (Growth)



by careful management I have  
been able to cancel certain  
debts I contracted when I first  
took my house - Hoping  
always that my son would  
come to my rescue -  
Alas! I am still in for  
one hundred dollars - and  
until I can pay that sum  
I cannot begin to save.  
I am so near the end of my  
troubles, but it is even harder  
now, with the terribly severe  
winter we are having to  
do better than I am - I have  
known I try in every way  
to do right - I enclose  
some clippings that may interest  
you with sincere Affection.  
Georgia K. Gordon

We move  
either May 1<sup>st</sup>  
or June 1<sup>st</sup>

2104. O St. N. W.,  
Washington, D.C.,  
~~The Riggs National Bank~~  
March 16<sup>th</sup>

Ans. 11/7/12

My dear Mrs Hearst,

Your letter found me in bed  
with La Grippe - I am well again  
and at my desk. I thank you for  
all that you have done for me,  
I am now, thanks to your great  
kindness, able to hold my own, the  
first time in several years - I will  
next month, when I receive the  
money you are to send - complete  
my arrangements to give up my  
house - I shall take one room and a  
bath, either store, or sell the furniture  
and live as economically as I can.

from temptation, Now we are to  
separate, at least for the time  
being - I shall move down town  
nearer my office and while I  
shall not have the care and expense  
of a house, I shall be comfortable,  
and try very, very hard to save  
something for a rainy day -  
Without your great goodness to me  
I should certainly have failed -  
I feel that I may have saved my  
son from following in the footsteps  
of his unfortunate father had  
it ever gained without some sacrifice,  
You have been my good angel  
and I am forever indebted to you.  
Affectionately,  
Georgia K. Gordon.

with the money you send me in April  
I can pay for moving, packing etc,  
an expense I could not meet otherwise.  
You have been my devoted, genuine  
friend - and I am sincerely attached  
to you - Our friendship dates back  
over thirty years - at the Hotel  
Lord Byron - in Paris - on the  
70<sup>th</sup> - My son will share an  
apartment with a friend - and  
someday I hope that he can prove  
himself worthy of your good  
will - He has no salary but is  
dependent on commissions -  
He is not dissipated - and I am  
indeed grateful for that. I feel that  
having a home has kept him away



~~THE WASHINGTON CLUB~~

The Rochambeau,  
Conn Ave,  
Washington, D. C.  
June 4, 1912.

My dear Mrs Hearst.

I moved to the above address  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> Inst. I have one room and  
bath, for which I pay twenty-  
five dollars a month. I go out  
to my meals and hope to save  
a part of my salary.

With sincere regards,

Georgia K. Gordon.

Teaneck  
Englewood, N.J.

Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1912

My dear Mrs Hearst:  
We are just leaving this  
delightful place after a ten  
days visit, as the guests of the  
Countess de Castelménard, <sup>ni</sup>  
Van Buren. Yesterday we had  
dejeuner with Mrs Howard  
Carrall - at her superb Castle  
"Carrallcliff" - one of the  
show places on the Hudson,  
located on a high prominence  
at Tarrytown - They have

Address  
E. W. Gardner

a grand view embracing fifty  
miles. and only one hour's  
ride from New York. Mrs  
Carroll as Carrie Starin.  
I know you remember when  
her father was in Congress.

I hope dear Mrs Hearst  
you are well and have had  
an enjoyable summer.  
I return to my work greatly  
benefitted by my outing.

With sincere regards.

Georgia H. Gardner.



- the cloth was searced - so  
that it will be good these many  
years. The man with the lighted  
match was so badly burned that  
he is only just out of the hospital.  
I was at home with a severe headache  
when the explosion occurred -  
the shock I received the head  
ache - and so far it has not  
returned. Again I thank you  
dear Mrs Hearst and shall feel  
very smart indeed when I receive  
myself with the exquisite la-  
valiere - With all good  
wishes for you and yours may  
I always enjoy the friendship  
of one to whom I am devotedly  
attached. <sup>Yours truly</sup> Your friend, <sup>W. Hearst</sup>

The Rochembeau  
Washington, D. C. Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1912.

My dear Mrs Hearst,  
I could not resist the temptation  
to open the package received from  
you last night. My pleasure, my  
delight, at the exquisite gift. I cannot  
express - I am too full of gratitude  
to you, to say all that I have in my  
heart. I thank you most sincerely.  
I was just starting for the Theatre to  
see those wonderful actors - "Sather  
and Marlowe" in "Romeo and Juliette"  
and could scarcely refrain from  
opening the gift by their and their,

I have recently been through "fire and water" - a gas explosion, set fire to my clothes in a large closet in my apartment, where a man was endeavoring to make a connection with the next apartment he was overcome by gas - it took me time to resuscitate him - I too was almost asphyxiated, a man - with a lighted match came to see where the leak was - a terrific explosion followed, what the fire did not do - the chemicals from the fire engine - did the rest, I found myself with a pinon, which I had on, and an old suit I had laid out to give a servant, as the only thing available to wear - my clothes were almost ruined. The house allowed me \$7500 and one month's rent - for damages. The owners took. I received money covered out corner - well. I do not care to repeat the experience. The splendid coat you sent me last year - I was afraid was gone but a clever tailor, turned the cloth and restored the fur collar



100/ans.  
The Rochambeau  
Washington, D. C.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1903.

My dear Mrs Hearst.

Just a line to tell you how well my son is doing - what a fine man he has grown to be - he makes me very happy and commands the respect of everyone - he is not dissipated - is very industrious and well liked by business men. I refer you to "Thomas J. Fisher & Co" with whom he has been three years - he has made quite a reputation



as a Dramatic Critic - and  
has appeared twice recently on  
the stage - in very important  
roles - he has decided talent.  
I wrote you sometime ago  
about him - and now I want  
you to restore him to your  
good graces - he admires  
you and considers you the  
grandest woman of the  
present time - the loss  
of your esteem was a  
terrible blow to him - I  
do not now feel that he de-  
serves your Censure

so he has made good - and as  
I know you to be ever just - I  
want to feel that K. L. Lewis is  
worthy of your friendship -  
Please tell Mrs. Barrett, let  
him know that you are still  
his friend - he grieves over the  
loss of a friendship he valued as  
highly - I make this plea as  
I feel I owe it to him -  
with sincere respect.  
Georgia P. ~~Barrett~~.

The Rochambeau.  
Washington, D.C.  
Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1913.

My dear Mrs Hearst,

Thank you very much for the kind letter, inclosing copy of a letter received from Kilbourn.

I appreciate all that you say and value very highly the friendship of these many years. I am practically alone these days. Kilbourn will be away several months. My general health is good and I feel as the years glide by that I have done the best I could and there is a satisfaction



in having a clear conscience.  
I perhaps have failed in many  
things - but God knows I have  
always done what I thought was  
right. I am alone however  
and live quietly surrounded  
by a few congenial friends.

I have been busy remodeling  
one or two gowns and have found  
a very clever French dressmaker  
who has done wonders with  
my material. I like to be well  
dressed. The world has a way of  
showing a very smiling face and  
quite warmhearted hospitality  
to the woman who wears a well-cut

gown, and it seems to be an elegant  
part of her outfit whenever she gets out  
ought not to be so - then too, there is a  
satisfaction in being well dressed if do  
not mean extravagantly so - but a  
woman with taste can always  
make a good appearance - I have not  
heard from the Countess de Castellan since  
for ten days - I fear she is down with  
Thanking you again for the kind letter.  
I remain with sincere affection.  
Yours &c P. Gordon



The Rockhambean  
Washington, D. C.

April 29<sup>th</sup>  
1915.

Dear Mrs Hearst:

These are the wonderful trips  
arranged for the D. A. R. to visit the  
Pacific Coast and Return, for the  
month of September -

Very Sincerely,

Georgia K Gordon.

have the good fortune  
to see you —  
Thank you again for  
your kindness —

With sincere regard,  
Georgia K. Gordon.

The Rochambeau.  
Washington, D. C.  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup>

My dear Mrs Hearst,  
Last Summer - in August  
of this year - I visited the  
Comtesse de Castelménard,  
(Edith Van Buren). She enjoyed  
your charming hospitality  
so much and told me of the  
kind things you said of me,

which I deeply appreciate, particularly as the Gordon family are not much interested in me since I asked for an accounting of Hugh Gordon as administrator of Gen Gordon's estate. So far I have not received anything - of course I had a right to an accounting. One so soon forgets all I did for their son - cared for him after they had thrown him over - Well, my general health is good

and with the friendship of one to whom I thoroughly devoted, dear Mrs Stewart, I consider myself fortunate. The Countess is seemingly ill, and I am greatly worried about her condition - She is a true friend and has given me much happiness. I hope dear Mrs Stewart you will be coming East, that was for our City & home day and that I may



The Rochesterian  
Washington, D. C.

April 26<sup>d</sup>

My dear Mrs Hearst:

I wish you could have heard some of the many beautiful things said of you, when your telegram, inviting the "Daughters of the American Revolution," to be your guests should they visit California; there was indeed a rising tide of thanks, etc. There is an excursion leaving here early in September, which reaches San Francisco in time for "D. A. R. Day" — The round trip only occupies a month. I am so anxious to visit the Coast, but alas! I cannot afford the trip — My father was a pioneer and naturally I want to see the wonderful

Changes that have taken place since  
he was a "49<sup>er</sup>" — I wonder if there  
are many survivors of the early  
settlers who will visit California?  
To you dear Mrs Barrett, we the  
women, are a debt of gratitude  
for all that you have done in our  
behalf — "John Barrett" in  
speaking to the Daughters on the  
Opening Day of the Convention,  
 spoke of "Mrs John Day, Hammer"  
as one of the great women of the  
day. I wanted to jump up and  
say — what has she done — There  
is no one who is so great as our

dear Mrs "Shocked Heart"  
I believe it's great honor to call you  
my friend — Washington is very  
fascinate these days — the foliage is so  
green, the parks attractive — and we  
have had very little hot weather —  
yet. You not been out of the city in  
about two years — but keep well  
and feel I have much to be thankful for.  
When one thinks of the awful conditions abroad,  
the most terrible in the world's history, we  
can scarcely appreciate what it all means.  
We are most fortunate to live in our  
fast and free —  
with our wishes — Georgia N. Gordon.



16:7

GRAFLY, CHARLES

1914-15, n.d.

72/204  
C

SOUTHEAST CORNER  
TWENTIETH AND CHERRY STREETS  
PHILADELPHIA

My Dear Mrs. Hearst,

It is with great pleasure that I look back on my short but agreeable stay in San Francisco, and I am writing to tell you how much your hospitality at Hacienda added to the enjoyment. My visit will always be a pleasant memory.

Trusting that this may find you entirely restored to health, I am,

Cordially yours,  
Charles Grafly.

March 17, 1914.

SOUTHEAST CORNER  
TWENTIETH AND CHERRY STREETS  
PHILADELPHIA

January 16, 1915  
Dear Mrs. Hearst:-

Your check for enclosed receipted bill was received yesterday along with your letter so proceed with casting the group. I also received January 19<sup>th</sup> from the Pioneer Brother Prominent Association a check on account for \$2000.00 for all of which I thank you.

I go to my studio in Lancaster Monday and will proceed at once with the work of casting.

Again thanking you  
Believe me  
Most affectionate

Charles Grafly



Copy



Phila. May 19 -

Mrs. Hearst - Pleasanton -  
Vermont Hotel.

Subscription for  
panel on pedestal  
corner mother memo-  
ment space allows  
calls for approxi-  
mately fifty words  
if this could be  
given immediately

attention I would  
be obliged thanking  
you for the favor  
I am very truly

Yours  
(Signed) Charles Croftly

9.22.5





433 POWELL ST. BET. POST AND SUTTER

**SAN FRANCISCO**

*ans.  
June 3<sup>rd</sup>*

My dear Mrs. Heart:-  
I thank you very much for your kind invitation to spend the week-end with you and it would give me great pleasure to again visit Arcindas but I do want to see the Yosemite before returning and while I am arranging to go east about the tenth of June I have made reservation along with several of the International journey, to visit the park leaving San Francisco Friday of this week, returning Sunday or Monday, this would give



433 POWELL ST. BET. POST AND SUTTER

**SAN FRANCISCO**

one Tuesday or Wednesday free and if either of those days would be convenient for you to have me call I would be glad to do so.

Again thanking you,  
I am  
Yours very sincerely,  
Charles Grafly

*James J. Hart*

16:8

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT

1900-03

72/204  
c



FROM

EDWARD E. HALE.

39 HIGHLAND ST.

ROXBURY, MASS.

October 25<sup>th</sup> 1900.

My dear Madam:—  
Helen Keller and  
Miss Sullivan, her teacher are  
making arrangements to open  
their home for the reception of  
four or five pupils who are to be  
selected from thirty or forty  
children in the United States  
whose names they know who are  
at once deaf dumb and  
blind.

The public institutions for

the blind and deaf cannot provide for such children as they should be cared for.

Helen says that Miss Sullivan is to teach the children and that she herself is to love them.

We shall see if her extraordinary power does not show itself in extraordinary success in teaching. If we take that word in its largest sense.

I write to you because I hope you will like to contribute toward the rent and furnishing of the house which they will take for this business.

We expect the current expenses will be met by the friends of the pupils but I am one of a financial board of three who have

FROM

EDWARD E. HALE.

39 HIGHLAND ST.

ROXBURY, MASS,

189

undertaken to collect two thousand dollars for the plant and the first year's rent.

I believe that Mr. John Moors will act as treasurer.

Please show this note to any one whom you think will like to consider it.

Believe me always truly  
Yours,  
Edw. E. Hale



FROM

EDWARD E. HALE,

39 HIGHLAND ST.

ROXBURY, MASS.

Nov. 1

1900

Dear Madam:

I enclose to you a letter which I am sending to a few friends & students of Education.

I regard this Keller-Sullivan combination - as the most interesting thing now proposed in the matter of Education.

And because I know you interest in the subject I take the liberty of addressing you with great respect  
Very truly  
Edward E. Hale

FROM

EDWARD E. HALE,

39 HIGHLAND ST.

ROXBURY, MASS.,

March 6, 1903

Dear Mrs. Hearst:-

I hear indirectly very  
sad accounts about Miss Farmer. Can you  
tell me where she is and how she is?

Always yours,

*Edward E. Hale*



FROM

EDWARD E. HALE,

39 HIGHLAND ST.

ROXBURY, MASS. April 7 1903

My dear Mrs. Hearst.

I have your nice note & am greatly obliged to you for it.

And, indeed, I am not so unreasonable as to expect instantaneous answers.

What you send me makes up all the fund which we need now. If we need more in December I will write to you again.

Meanwhile, if you will ask one of your secretaries to send me the names of any people you think of who

need light on arbitration. I wish you would send them to me, I will see that they have what we are printing about it without charge.

The practical leaders, the men who have their hand on the helm & with you & us in this affair.

Frederic Holls, Mr. Carnegie, & Mr. Morgan, Adam Thaw & the Ginns are practically interested.

Our dear Sarah Farmer is no longer alone on a housetop.

I have a nice note from her which shows that she is better.

Always truly yours  
Edward E. Hale

From

Edward E. Hale,

39 Highland St.

Roxbury, Mass. April 7, 1903.

My dear Mrs. Hearst.

I have your nice note and am greatly obliged to you for it.

And, indeed, I am not so unreasonable as to expect instantaneous answers.

What you send me makes up all the fund which we need now. If we need more in December I will write to you again. Meanwhile, if you will ask one of your secretaries to send me the names of any people you think of who need light on arbitration, I wish you would send them to me. I will see that they have what we are printing about it without charge.

The practical leaders, the men who have their hand on the helm and with you and us in this affair.

Frederic Holls, Mr. Carnegie, and Mr. Morgan, Adam Thaw and the Ginns are practically interested. Our dear Sarah ~~Tanner~~ <sup>Farmer</sup> is no longer alone on a housetop.

I have a nice note from her which shows that she is better.

Always truly yours,

Edward E. Hale.



16:9

HAMILTON, ALICE E.

1881 - 1884

72/204  
c

P.S. We make no  
mention of our intention  
to go further than N.Y.  
to East - A visit  
to relatives & friends  
for a few months -  
You know -

San Francisco. Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 81.

My dear Mrs. A. East:

A week ago last  
Monday, I mailed you a long let-  
ter, but unfortunately misdirected  
it. Sending to the 'Winden',  
instead of the 'Buckingham', how  
in the world I made such a  
mistake I can't imagine. But  
Hattie told me afterward she  
too, was of the same impression.  
At any rate the letter awaits  
you, I hope, at the 'Winden'.  
It's hardly worth the trouble,  
and still. I wish you may



"Black and white! That maiden should have  
such misery!" I hope all will go well, and  
that Mr. Long we may have the pleasure of  
seeing in. And vice. Whome we all love and  
miss so much! I hope the price hasn't  
spook him completely there! I was worried  
about his old Louis Dubois - Well my dear,  
much go to business - With much love from  
mother and myself. I am affectionately yours,  
Alice & Alice.

Call and find it. Maggie  
is so very much better, not  
home yet. But probably will  
come this week. Mrs. Head has  
gone to see her at Vassar's  
today. We hope to get to  
New York now, in time for  
the 'Gallia' of the 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.  
or thereabout. Of course,  
Maggie's recovery is to decide  
for us. I am busy as you  
may imagine. 'Busy' is no  
name for it. Want awfully  
to rest the house. Want to  
do a thousand things in a minute.

And indeed it seems to me I would rather share than anyone else  
Another Maggie and I would simply be forced!!! I am satisfied that  
some peaceful tact would charm these English people - and as  
the same time lead us in the way of assimilating with them  
and their 'neigh' manner and customs - Dec 16<sup>th</sup> - Maggie is  
home - and inspired to write you herself - but I will send this so  
nearly finished, you will not mind? - 'Well 'well' to string up his  
old bands, and will have a time, that a good time will have  
all together - My heart gives a thump when I think of it -  
My love to you both in large quantity - and  
another from me - you can see I am completely  
Affectuatedly your friend  
Alice H. H. H.

San Francisco - Cal.

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> - 1881 -

My dear Mrs Hearst;

It is really not my  
intention to bore you with letters  
however it may seem to the contrary,  
but, I must mind the spirit which  
bids me 'write'! and I'm half  
inclined to believe the two letters  
I've already sent have never  
reached you - for one was sent to  
the 'Warden', the other to the 'Buck-  
ingham' - I have at last learned  
your positive address. Maggie  
keeps constantly talking of you -  
'Self and 'Will' - and threatens  
to write every day - but she -



- Company no cash. He is handsome, dutiful, and travelled  
4 fresh back from Europe - and we are all pangs of love! Soix  
fortunate he can be with us! It is our plan to leave here  
either Thursday or Saturday next, the 22<sup>d</sup> or 24<sup>th</sup> inst.  
we think it will be Thursday! We shall go straight to the Buck-  
-ingham - for my dearest - Yesterday Maggie received a very in-  
-teresting letter from across the sea - and today comes newspapers  
from him, telling of his life and success - from them we find  
he is wonderfully successful - and generous, energetic & clever,  
and that he occupies a position apart from, and above that  
which his money alone might bring - It is very encouraging  
was. and we are becoming more and more satisfied with the  
outlook of everything - If only some of our friends were going with  
us we would be perfectly happy! In instance - if Tucker goes -

has a 'shaky hand' and finds the  
undertaking more than she can  
well accomplish. The upshot  
of the matter is: "Alice, you write"  
and as you see - I do, forthwith.  
We are all well and ready for  
our trip, and have been rushed  
every moment with the effort.  
On account of Maggie's having her  
'convalescing days' she can't lend  
a hand - much - So, I pitch in  
and work and work - until tonight  
I'm all tired out and no exaggeration -  
I've rented the house to nice people  
and for \$100. a month - That's a  
relief! Then, an uncle of ours, my Aunt's  
brother - has lately arrived upon the  
scene, and he is now waiting to ac-



had such suffering in account of cold - oh all our souls.  
But I thought of you - and hoped you were  
quite well again! And out in the warm  
bright sunshine of Paris - Lucie Adeline  
My dear news with love from Maggie's  
invitation and visits are coming in thick  
and fast. And every day in every way is most  
satisfactory. She is getting so well - and will be  
altogether happy. I know. When the doctor of  
Lebanon is over! And what a bother it is! Can  
you? Write when you are coming. Lovingly Alice.



April 26<sup>th</sup>. 1852.

Fairport House,

Highgate,

London. N.

My dear Mrs. Hunt:

How warm; and  
Maggie, being overwhelmed  
with household duties,  
and the care of procuring  
new servants ad libitum  
desires me to write you par-  
ticularly - in order to as-  
-ertain just the exact  
time when you are coming

I hope we will enjoy the splendid music  
given, some of the evenings. - It may  
and the day is dark and dreary. Maggie  
and Helma are shopping. Mother also,  
we entertain each other. We have not  
yet had time to look up apartments.

I was delighted to receive the long letter from  
you - it came like an Angel's visitant.  
During our sojourns at Achshyphus - I  
had a tooth extracted in London - and of course

so that she may have the  
pleasure of meeting you  
and bringing you straight  
here. To her home - We  
shall, every one of us, be  
most delighted to see you  
- but you know that!  
Will you come Monday?  
or when? The sooner the  
better. We went to the  
Opera last night. Saw  
"Faust". Maggie has a  
Boy for the season. So -



London. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1772.

My dear dear Mrs. Hauck.

I have my Sister  
to accompany my busy little  
Sister to Mrs. Lovell's - who by the  
way - is being exceedingly kind to  
her in assisting her as to the nec-  
-essary dress &c. required for her  
presentation which Thursday -  
Mrs L. would be delighted to  
do the presenting - but has not  
appeared herself at Court. because  
of her lameness, I believe -  
So - Mappin is to be presented by  
Lady Harcourt. The wife of  
Sir W. H. - I am so glad

This is going to be accomplished so  
 nicely. I wish to go back to my  
 subject. We are all sorry you are  
 not going to stay right here. You  
 know best of course. but - it's  
 a real disappointment. However  
 you will come afterward - I am  
 glad you are better. but, I do not  
 think - as you say - we have fully  
 realized just how ill you have  
 been. You are going to our Mackay  
 reception. I wondered if you were  
 at the musicale here - ah  
 which Van Laundt sang? A week  
 from Saturday is a concert. Albani  
 and Nilsson appear! I'm going -

Maggie's new housekeeper promises  
 to be very clean - and responsibility  
 are decreasing. The Crocker sail  
 on the 8th July. The cards of  
 Mamie Woodward's marriage  
 with Raum, after all, were  
 enclosed in our note - you saw  
 me today. Hilda is visiting  
 Amy. It has been impossible  
 to get time to get settled, Maggie  
 and L. S. are so averse to em-  
 going at all. and - in fact -  
 they all are. I love Hilda -  
 who does not say - but perhaps  
 I fear - feels the natural intrusion  
 of another young lady -



4.

This makes me a triple uncom-  
-fortable - because she is  
variable - ahem - loves me  
too much sometimes - and  
not all others - you know -  
I have had no opportunity with  
Mrs Irwin yet, and I want so  
very much to see her - I will cer-  
-tainly visit her soon. Am very  
glad you are coming with the  
Martin and the Cr. - he is fresh  
par excellence - and I believe  
you have found that out - and  
vice versa - say "Thank you" this  
minute! and love Alice as much  
as she loves her -  
"yours"  
"yours"



The Queen's Physician and the reputed  
crater - the Hyde a landsame young  
gentleman who was Hatter's eldest son  
Leicester - whose two uncles Keenan were  
and who has passed upon the C. & A.  
Law & all in all the dinner was quite  
brilliant - The evening closed with  
Dancing and Music - we dined the  
next night with the Crokers - and  
on the same day Sir Sydney had an im-  
-portant despatch demanding his  
immediate attention to Irish business -  
he was obliged to go. Leaving Maggie  
to receive the Bob's Aunt, Chelmsford  
which has been invited to Highgate for a  
garden party on the next day -  
The Crokers came to dinner with some  
so invited friends. The bands played  
and the day was beautiful. pretty  
Tents and umbrellas were spread  
while 'Pamela & Judy' - Races, Tennis,  
Cricket - pony-riding, swimming and

Addington Park, West Malling Kent.  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1882.



My dear sweet friend,

I am glad - we are all  
to hear from you at last. It is strange  
you had not yet received my letter,  
our Mrs Head the one to her under  
same date. I hope they have since  
appeared and have been duly ac-  
-knowledged. Letters from home we  
love are such a luxury! It is  
pleasant to think of you at Mrs  
Head's and Maggie and I talk  
of you here, and wish - and wish  
that we might sometimes join the  
dear old social gathering. Mrs Head's  
home will always be "home" to us  
all will it not? and it seems to  
me that we three families, including



Our dear little Aida are united by  
ties the world or absence cannot  
sever. We have been very dreadful  
not to write a single letter during  
the Crockett stay. I do not know  
what to say by way of apology, but  
written for one reason or another  
I did not manage it. I will  
learn to recapitulate if I  
can, something of what we did  
and you will judge that our friends  
enjoyed their stay as they said in  
- Newcastle, Sir Sydney & Maggie met  
them at Liverpool. I awaited them  
at their rooms which I had arranged  
beautifully in fruit and flowers. Of  
course the greetings were hearty and  
joyous, and we at once proceeded  
to layout our plans, he went to  
the Opera the next night. occupying

two boxes. Seeing Park in "Mefistofele"  
The evening following was the night of  
the dinner given to them. In which  
vitalium had been issued a month in  
advance. There were 28 at table. The Centre  
was backed in Moss. Edged with  
large handsome leaves. There were  
quantities of flowers, individual baskets  
&c. printed menus and cards.  
and the music quite the feature of  
the occasion. was rendered by an  
excellent player on the Harp. I  
cannot remember all who were present  
but among the number (as I used to  
write) were Sir James & Lady Bruce  
M.P. and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (delightful  
people) Miss Mannion and wife -  
Sir Julius & Lady Bendish (both of whom  
are prominent musical artists) Mrs &  
Miss Marshall (celebrated people) Mrs  
Miss Barran & Miss Barran (the B. and  
M.P. the P. & the P. son of Sir James



I need not need take to tell any of  
you travelled people of the beauty of  
The "Shannon" in the neighbourhood of  
Windsor Castle. but I will say that  
never was a jollier party. Mean ones.  
you would have laughed to have  
heard Mr Crocker say "Philip, my  
name's Charley" and to have heard  
Phil answer, "Well, Charley let's have  
a game of Poker" - The game lasted  
most of the time. Phil scarcely  
knew how to play, but it interested  
Mr Crocker so it was no matter  
returning home at sunset. we stopped  
to see the race of the Eaton Club  
Boys, which hundreds had gathered on  
the Bridge above us to watch the  
pretty sight. Reaching Vatchet at 8 1/2  
we partook of supper - a sumptuous

everything else was the fashion - at night  
Maggie gave each of the children a little  
ropes. Balls. Dummies, Stencils and  
such and they went home cheering  
and rejoicing. The following day Maggie  
reluctantly left for Ireland  
accompanied by Louise, her maid. It was  
just impossible to do otherwise than go for  
the people had been waiting and waiting  
and planning for her coming weeks before  
but it was not expected to go before  
August. This was a great disappointment  
to the Crocker's and us all. However we  
filled in the w. days splendidly. By  
getting up theatre parties. By day  
trips and excursions. One day for  
instance we had luncheon with the  
Maiden at his Chambers in Gray's Inn.  
Such an old quaint place, so comfortable  
thorough and odd. our luncheon of broiled  
Clams, broiled beefsteak & Strawberries



with many other accessories - was far  
excellence and rare to our English  
palate! The br was in his best en-  
tertaining mood, and so we were  
treated with interesting stories and  
information. The Cocker took his  
siesta on the sofa, afterward while  
we had music and conversation -  
later on, we went to see the famous  
haunts of Dickens. The Gaudiche vs.  
Gaudiche Room, the Liberty Cart  
promenade, the Eugene Wrayburn quarters,  
"Curiosity Shop" which by the way is an  
evident swindle, and the little old  
seminar paupers ranged with its  
wall of high timbered houses and its  
old iron gallery and entrance alley  
freshly swept and grate suggestive  
of "little Joe", and rats. Goldsmith's  
grave came next and Dr Johnson

rooms then Charles Dickens office  
and Thackerays - home to the Grand  
Hotel via the Covent Garden market  
where we bought dark red pinks  
and Blues, and sauntered about  
until we were tired. Another day -  
the day of all - we went to watch  
to Phil's - After taking some refreshment  
at 11. we immediately took a clean  
taxy and went up the river taking  
our Leuchers (which was faultless)  
above the pretty Clevedon forest.  
The day was exceptional - was  
but the Cocker, Phil, Amy, Charles &  
his wife, Hilda Paul, & myself com-  
posed the party. Mother deemed the  
excursion would be too long, but was  
very sorry afterward she did us part.



Hattie to stay some time with us on  
their return. Sir Sydney and Maggie were  
at a very informal dinner at the Princess  
Burdett Centre right after their return from  
Ireland. only light at table - and she said  
it was the personification of freedom and  
informality. The conversation was very  
gay and spicy, and dinner short  
and perfectly kanelike - I was about  
their first after their removal to Holly  
Lodge adjoining Highgate - Maggie's trip  
to Ireland was very enjoyable. She  
stopped at the Government House -  
but visited at the Bishop's and  
at Lady Grace's - she had a great  
many drives and did considerable  
sight seeing in and about Londonderry  
and Dublin - Since her return from  
Ireland though, either from too much  
excitement or bad food she has not


"lay out" all her <sup>3</sup> - gillies. &c  
Then we started and the  
day when we reached home  
in London at 12. Everyone of us  
satisfied with the day's pleasure.  
Another time we invited our friends  
to dine with us at Highgate and  
Mr. Macdonald with them. As soon as  
dinner was over we took the ca-  
-riages for a long drive round Hamp-  
-stead Heath. The sea arrived us  
on our return, as it always does  
when you are at 5:0 o'clock.  
I cannot think now of more that we  
did. Suffice it to say we had great  
pleasure along the Tower, the Shops  
and Galleries together, as well  
as the beautiful palace of the



Duke of Westminster. with its superb  
 old paintings - superb - for those  
 who think Henry so - for my part  
 I think the only objection they do  
 - serve is for their age. I have no  
 admiration or reverence for Henry  
 the Reubens particularly seem out  
 of all form - but I may not know  
 The Crocks accompanied us here  
 last Saturday Morning. They seemed  
 delighted with the red place and  
 its pretty walks and drives. Hattie  
 drove the great phaeton taking Mr  
 Hyde with her as escort. the day.

Everyone of the family were thinking  
 at home, none more so than Mrs C.  
 We had these pretty large umbrellas  
 here and they about the lawn

with pretty chairs beneath - And  
 the days were warm and sunshiny  
 you have no idea how different  
 Addington is now, when all the  
 servants are here. Many new walks  
 have been opened out, and we all  
 like it very much indeed - The  
 Crocks left on Monday. So their  
 play was short as the Norway trip  
 had to be accomplished then or not at  
 all. We were more than sorry to have  
 them go, and they said they would have  
 liked to have spent a month right  
 here with us. Mr C. was not well  
 the greater part of the time in London.  
 The others were anxious, but otherwise  
 in good spirits. We have had letters  
 but no special news of their trip.  
 We hope to have Mrs Crock &

been so well. has had <sup>4</sup> rather dreadful  
cold. with a very incessant cough -  
 She is having the best of  
attention and is better. So do not  
worry, nor let Mrs Dead. I will  
write very soon again, and in the  
meantime - I repeat. Do not let  
this worry you, or Becca - We were  
anxious for a time - but now are assured  
that she will be quite herself again  
soon. This last page I have added  
to those written at intervals several  
days ago. I am sorry that I tell you  
what I fear will give you anxiety, as  
I know you love for Maggie - but be assured  
the worst is over and she is on the mend  
without a doubt. I want you to comprehend  
the truth - that she loves you dearly and  
appreciates more than she has as yet been  
able to show, your great kindness to her -  
as for myself - need I say - your dear little  
"Gwin" - Maggie sends you lots of love with her  
own lips, and Becca too. & Nell & Anna.  
affectionately. Alice -



I came with the family here,  
right to the Grand Hotel with  
them and remained the most of  
10 days with them, until  
I saw them off at the Station  
We did the theatre - but most  
of all our interest was con-  
-centrated in Miss Calhoun  
whom we were delighted with  
in both her plays. of 'Hester Prynne'  
- 'twice' & 'As you like it' & 'The  
Pompeii' has had two trials,  
having ceased the theatre, tired  
the people and everything and finan-  
-cially been a failure -  
two friends have come to her  
assistance. Mr Crocker gave her  
100 pounds - and Sir Sydney  
Druce has assisted her a  
great deal by sending his Sec-  
-retary to make up her accounts  
and pay her bills - beside

London. Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1882.

'Barrington'

My dear Mr Sears;

I have no words  
for the gratitude your last letter  
has inspired. I understand  
thoroughly your feelings upon the  
subject of the Audrey. Nevertheless  
it was a glorious and  
a welcome fact. And beside  
I think - an unparalleled display  
generosity - we must remember  
that men of other nations are  
not always like ours, and  
allow for the difference -  
but I have much to tell you  
of which a letter of Maggie's has  
already given you a suspicion -  
Hattie Crocker has been my good  
angel - and has given me the



first Mermaid which is to come  
every 20<sup>th</sup> of September! I can  
only say God Bless her for her  
exceeding generosity to me. Is  
she not the very best, the very  
kindest of friends! It came to  
me unexpectedly - and well might  
overpower me - I did not  
write you as I should then at  
once, being uncertain if Hattie  
would permit me to mention  
it - but I have free pardon -  
this makes us the "Comfortable  
Circumstances" you wished for  
us - \$240. per month - and  
when we have our house sold  
or sold it will be more -  
but further - Mr Crocker  
has kindly consented to take

our 'Down of Attorney' - and to  
put our business affairs into  
his agents, Mr Livermore's  
hands - and attend with Ball  
&c - Thus my care and anxiety  
is gone - for the first time  
in years and years - Oh!  
for a talk right with you now,  
instead of this wretched stupid  
and unsatisfactory way of doing  
things - Next, I spent (after a  
trip to Hastings with Mother)  
10 days in Paris with the Crocker  
days full of shopping, and evenings  
of theatre Opera Circus Hippo-  
drome and such! we  
were at the Central and  
I had a pretty room to myself  
and the best visit imaginable -  
Hattie will tell you -



I will write you again, dear,  
and more coherently, and  
without plots, I have done  
important letters to write  
thought and I'm tired from  
getting ready to leave. Maggie  
& I Sydney left for Adley on  
this afternoon. Maggie's health  
is wonderfully improved but she  
cannot stand these joys. She  
is quite stout and shiny looking  
but cannot endure much  
mental work. She loves you and  
you have been a blessing to us  
all, and your letters are and  
have been unrepeatable comfort  
to me - and

5.  
In Sydney has loaned her  
considerable money. And now  
she is situated so that she can  
go on - for her monthly al-  
lowance still continues -  
she has been spending several  
nights here. is stopping at  
- mainly with Mrs. Meigs and  
Mrs. Payne who have been wa-  
nderfully kind friends to her -  
The Crocker will tell you  
more upon this subject -  
Now for "me" again - and Mother  
dear kind unselfish Mother!  
We go back to Paris tomorrow  
to stay two months may be  
until March - at a private  
Hotel where Mr & Mrs Moore  
are residing. we have the  
most delightful of quarters  
for \$160 inclusive - per month.  
I will tell you all about them  
when I've more time -

Maggi is coming over in a fortnight  
- might be worth for Mentone  
and - Benjamin Smith -  
and Heidi will accompany  
her from Paris - she is staying  
over with us - to visit the  
Belot. and Sir Sydney is going  
also, of course - he is  
so very much improved in  
looks, manner, and speech  
as well as liberality - indeed  
indeed it is true - Maggi  
has still not had room  
with which to be independent  
but he adores her, and that  
is a great deal - and he  
refuses nothing - it is only  
her unwillingness to ask -  
M. is looking for a best End house

she is determined to live com-  
fortably in town next season  
Mrs Tofft has been visiting  
her at Addiscombe - Mrs J.  
will quite probably stay in  
the same Hotel with us this  
winter for a time - she  
proposes taking a apartment  
too with us here in the  
Spring, and is agreeable to  
anything we suggest as  
place if time is not  
to her if its agreeable -  
Is it not pleasant to have  
someone like that to be with  
us - It all seems so impossible  
that Dad



Matinee as I used to sometimes  
when you would find me in it,  
and I had forgotten I had borrowed  
it without asking! We didn't  
think those were very happy days,  
but now we think - they were  
"oh bad" after all! I am going to  
see Sara Banhelet Friday night  
Mme Fortuni has a box for us all -  
Mme H. also gives me a little  
dinner party on Saturday - tonight  
we have in our little room a  
gathering of our Clique in honor  
of the departure of some of  
the number - The Queens talk  
much of you. And would be  
so happy to hear - have written  
you two letters - have a long  
letter from Mrs Head, so good so  
over of her to write herself  
and a little letter from Mrs

Paris 26 Avenue <sup>de</sup> Meillemont.

Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 83.

My dear Mrs Head;

I stand before you  
with downcast eyes. And many  
apologies for not yet having  
thanked you for the beautiful card  
and the interesting little note  
which followed. My eyes have  
not been themselves lately -  
some say by the climate, I  
think I work and studied too  
much in the last winter. Certain  
it is, that I must now perforce  
stop all reading till my eyes  
grow stronger. And it is an  
unspeakable deprivation just  
at this time when I need



All the "book learning" I can get for  
youth and future intelligence!  
I must not leave the subject of  
Cards until I tell you how very  
much pleasure the receipt of your  
and Will's gave. Will is so like  
him - so elegant, and yet so  
young - amusing - (that's a better word)  
I will write him, through your  
address. And tell my thanks, I  
had not heard from you in so long  
that I feared you never intended  
to write. And oh! how unhappy it  
made me - you will never know.  
You know how much I love you, and  
that I would never for the world do  
or say a word to offend.  
I am liking Paris more. I have made  
a number of pleasant friends - but  
is not gay in society here.

but may be later on. I am kindly  
invited by Mrs. Hewson to dine  
with her regularly each Friday -  
and I always receive with her  
at their lovely Japanese studio  
each Saturday. They are making  
many friends among Americans  
of all ages, and at times I have  
Captains are quite brilliant -  
went to the new and indescribably  
beautiful Theatre "L'Eden" last  
night. The play called "spectacular"  
and surpassing anything I ever  
saw of the kind, as I might possibly  
the Theatre like Alhambra in finish  
Elephant's heads. Amber light,  
resses of long water - Arabian  
Nights in effect. Come one - don't  
stay here - far more to interest  
here - and you are so appreciative  
let me wear your pretty red



5.  
Cocker, a long letter from  
Hattie, all of which makes me  
very happy. and lastly a letter  
from Maggie, who is sight seeing  
in Rome - is well - strong and  
happy I judge - she has in-  
-proved amazingly since she  
went South. And how I rejoice  
we who have been so long missing  
Mother keeps so well - is  
by my side doing now,  
finishing a pretty mantle  
she has been making - We  
went to the Grove yesterday &  
had dinner by ourselves.  
We often have these little treats  
by ourselves - Oh how I wish  
you were only here we could

do so much together -  
Must you go back to Cal?  
So forgive the terrible scribble  
I scarcely look at the paper!  
And yet I want to say more  
and more - you will not mind  
leave; but feel that now I  
cannot help it -

Much love from Mother, who is as  
always so fond of you and who  
studies you from the bottom  
of her heart for the pretty  
Alacranes for sent.

None of our intimate friends  
are all grouped together -  
and make such a pretty effect  
So write me, if only a line -  
With much "true love" love, Alice.

My love to Will, sure, and do  
tell him I will write him a letter  
love, very soon - which, by  
insure its welcome - will  
not demand an answer -

The Love Alice



wish to play <sup>4</sup> Hedera, and I am very glad  
for I believe only Baumhardt can play  
the character much as I have faith in  
the ability of Eleonore - Have an eighth  
page letter from Mrs Grim at <sup>St Leonards</sup>  
- a sea - writes happily. speaks of the sea  
as having been to Paris, and asks if he called  
- he did not. I would like a talk with you  
about May's trip, and I believe you  
would feel better about certain subjects.  
I have had a good chance to study character,  
and particularly since you led me to that of  
some of our friends - it has only proven, the  
deep unreliability and intense heartless  
selfishness that I could scarcely believe  
possible - no charity, no consideration, apart  
from the pleasure of the moment, a personal  
interest - now, dearie, do write me and  
burn as the greatest favor you can do me  
my letters instantly - I have no  
particular interest in saying disagreeable things  
of anyone, save for the sake of truth  
and friendship - You know that! We  
may go to London in May, and to apartments  
near Maggie - she is looking for a house  
in Piccadilly or near about, and it is to  
be arranged beautifully - Sir Sydney lets  
her have her own way about everything -

Paris. 26 Avenue Friedland.  
February 17<sup>th</sup> 1883.

My Dearest Lavinia:  
You do not  
love me, or you would write me,  
if ever and ever so little, now  
and then! I have read over and  
over again the little note you  
sent about the Christmas time  
and each reading makes me  
interfere it colder and more  
indefinite - In short, I  
must hear that you are not  
offended with me, to be fully  
satisfied - I have breakfasted  
today with Miss Calhoun and  
Mrs Payne, and have listened  
with great interest to everything  
Miss C. told me of you, and was



Especially pleased upon hearing that  
there was a probability of your coming  
abroad with me, in this vacation.  
You ought to come, for your life  
every day so much, and there  
is certainly much to enjoy. Maggi  
and Sir Sydney are talking of a  
trip to America and perhaps a  
return by India. They may go  
right after the season - Sir S.  
tells me quietly there are many  
'ifs' in the question of going - and  
if we should stay, I am quite  
selfish enough to wish them to  
remain too - and beside, I dread  
inevitably, the possible awakening  
of unpleasant remarks from  
unknown enemies - for indeed  
I will never never recover from  
the terrible shock we had  
and I would much prefer that

Maggi would visit America after  
several years - don't you think I  
am right? I always am waiting  
for you to come. Mrs. Moore comes in  
very soon this summer, and uses my  
being in time for the little sketch  
Mr. M. is making of me, so I go right  
after departure and remain for the  
reception there. Sometimes there are  
most interesting - so many different  
nations, being present, and so  
many celebrated artists. We attended  
quite a brilliant Ball at Mrs. <sup>Stacy's</sup>  
a few weeks ago - occasionally got  
dinner &c. - but otherwise are very  
quiet. Sometimes the time hangs very  
heavy - for I don't like 'pensions' much  
and I find the evenings long and tiresome  
having no gentleman to take me  
to meetings or to sight-see - Mr.  
M. works very very hard, and is too  
fatigued to escort us. His Japanese  
paintings are really a great success.  
Two of the small ones are placed in the  
Stuart's "gen room" and much admired.  
Miss Callum writes me she has concluded



and is immensely improved and softened.  
You would like him now I know.  
And he would understand you so  
much better. I hope the time will  
come when this understanding can  
be effected. Many times did I and  
Maggie say if you were going to come  
over this season they would be  
pleased and they mean it -  
you have done so much for us all,  
and if you had even done nothing,  
our friendship alone has affected  
us deeply with you. It is like the good  
Angel gave, to send for little  
Aida when she finds it dull  
and uninteresting in Chicago (as I  
knew she would with them) and give  
her a happy visit in N. Y. You might  
to see the letters of Mrs C. &  
Hattie on the subject, they are  
grateful to you for it as we all are!  
Is there anything I can send you?  
Do you want does they mail?

let me know - I dined at  
Mrs Newington last night - They  
have such a beautiful <sup>affection</sup>  
and are so kind to me -  
Mother is buying herself with pretty  
sacks - and has grown quite  
fat and so much better looking.  
It makes me happy to see her  
so well and contented, and how  
she enjoys the news of the house  
and puts "and 2 together" - I can  
have time for nothing - This is  
my second unanswered letter, and  
Carrissina - You will surely find  
time for a few words no matter  
what they are, and burn up this  
letter and the other one and tell  
me it is done - Love Wada, I  
will surely answer soon <sup>the</sup> <sup>happy</sup>  
- giving letter - Am ashamed to have  
waited so long -

and Love to will - do you know  
that I have essayed twice a  
grand effusion by way of a letter  
to him, but being fastidious  
for his sake, in various food  
enough - so each time, I tore  
up the document, disgusted -  
I will write a good plain ordinary  
letter, and he will get it then!  
Now, are you going to write me?  
naughtiness, I imagine I see you  
stare up your little foot and say  
"No, I am not!" and then sit  
down and commence, according  
to the direct rule of Contraries -  
See, how well I know you?  
An affectionate kiss 'good Bye'  
Your sincere friend always  
Alice.



New Lines - 29 Cleesham Place  
Belgrave Square - very soon -  
May Day it is Charming, and  
Maggi is situated <sup>to</sup> it -  
Addington is rented, and  
Highgate is being offered for sale  
and furniture removed. So far  
see, things are getting concluded  
and comfort is ahead. L. S. is  
becoming exceedingly generous -  
granting M. every inch - though  
her a superb deal. She is to give  
of sable tails the other day \$500.  
Very beautiful, and she has probably  
written for the lovely statues  
The 7th of August & painting July  
Italy. I have much to think for - and  
will do so soon. Nothing special - but  
agreeable. Are you coming over this summer?  
"Yes"? Our love to your dear Alice.

Paris. March 18<sup>th</sup> 1873  
Ma Chérie.  
I thank you for the flowers, & for the  
cards, they are so beautiful  
and the words are so sweet.  
Mother insists upon having  
the pictures, for the sentimental.  
You do not know how glad I  
am to see you handwriting these  
days. If wishing had any  
influence, I am sure I'd see  
it often! Maybe, when you

*Our love to your dear Alice, and to write me a few words. Tell me about the weather!*

because established, and have  
only the San Francisco Society  
of housekeeping and Society  
and Charity, and a few other  
little interests to attend  
to, so we have plenty  
of time to write, in fact  
time may have been  
still - I don't know!  
Paris is so lovely and all  
now, and every day <sup>more</sup>  
and I go out to enjoy the  
sight and sunshine - My

are both extremely well, and  
Grah is after all, the key  
to contentment & happiness  
I bless my dear friends  
who have added so much  
to our rest of mind, and  
comfort. No one knows  
what a dream it all seems  
sometimes. The Californians  
My Californians - Dupas  
The world for generosity  
and noble-heartedness!  
I had a letter from Sir Sydney  
last night. They are  
going to move into their



against pleasure to seeing  
you - and all her grief  
grief - and now I hope  
that no one will do her  
any annoyance through  
saying disagreeable things  
you know - the danger of  
all this - especially where who  
has suffered so long and  
has little strength left to  
bear the strokes - well  
I leave her in the hands  
of Nurse who has been  
to us the best friend in all  
the world - and I believe  
she will be safe - I have  
one thing to explain

Sept. 17/3.

~~Mildred~~

Liverpool

My dearest "Mia";

Well we are in

Liverpool, Sydney, and

Maggie and I - we have

just come from the station

the "Gallia" - and have had

a good dinner - and now

I see Helga at the top

Sydney & Maggie "Evening"

As I chat with you and

try to keep cool by the

open window - I received to me - Maggie is like a delicate  
the long letter from you - Child who needs constant  
triumph in her little case - She certainly has  
ach. And I picture kept us all very anxious  
in your beautiful home - I may pray that this time  
but at the same time - May benefit her throughly  
feel constrained to She is so nervous, often de-  
scold you for you - pressed, and weary - and  
like Maggie will not shocks from which she  
save herself, but will can scarcely rally in day  
think and work and I am willing to put myself  
attention at the greatest and my alone - or any  
of all sacrifices - that had - We hope she will  
of your health! find S. F. quiet in her visit -  
She is nothing like the



well in leaving Paris, and  
instead of going straight to  
Spain, they sent her to a  
bathing place for her health.  
I am very anxious to hear from  
her - for she was so delicate  
last winter. They were so  
unhappy because you did not  
write - but you know how  
that all life you and many  
letters you need not make  
yourself so popular - now  
do take care of yourself - and  
remember that I am coming  
sometime to see you here  
sometime when the fates  
make my coming convenient  
except the joint love of us one  
and all - We sent you a little  
note - such a stupid note but  
you will excuse please ma chère  
Love Always yours Alice.

That is regarding the letter  
which you sent to Sydney  
at the same time with  
the one you enclosed for  
Maggie - I posted them  
at the same time -  
Maggie arrived - Sydney  
never did - I was a  
long time before her father  
was ascertained however  
Mother, dear Mother has  
said her good byes and is  
staying at Chesham Place  
whenever we shall see the  
travellers off - and then  
Hilda and I will return  
to London town - Mother

and I am planning a little  
trip to "Carbors" - it is  
such a charming sea-side  
place they say - and a  
few weeks there would  
give us enough oxygen  
to last all through  
the choking foggy season.  
I am ashamed of that  
messy little scabbie - but  
I only ~~must~~ tell for  
what we are doing - and  
then - promise to good  
letter me of these days.  
Oh! how the feeling comes  
over me to wish that  
I might be going too to

see my friends, but I  
mustn't do that, and  
am brave and gay!  
You I must not  
give way - you would  
have laughed to have  
heard Maggie with  
her tears all yesterday  
if she hadn't seen  
"Pleasure trip" (mentioned)  
upon the ticket she  
never would have known  
it was to be me - but they  
she was doing the good byes  
I am looking for a letter  
everyday from "Isabel"  
they tell me she was not



Harriet Hosmer who so many years  
ago gave up her 'Career as Sculptress'  
is now staying in lodgings in Solihull  
paying a patent for what she con-  
-siderably she has found, perpetual  
Nonsense. When Becht has said 'Why  
the said "we are all your critics"!  
London is getting more intolerable'  
Lulluere. but it is a place which  
makes you feel without a friend  
out of the season. In there is  
literally no visiting done. And  
most of the people we know best  
are living in the country. Thus,  
have long since relinquished the  
idea of society until the year  
rolls round. It may be better  
than I think with the winter coming.  
And, I do confess I hope so,  
for sociability is one of my  
necessities.

Queen Anne's Mansions.  
Cuckney Oct 21<sup>st</sup> '83.  
My dear Mrs. East:  
Your good long letter came  
to me like Helen of Troia; Ah  
Hawsea - and it was the first  
news I had of Maggie's arrival  
and - more than that. It was the  
most like you of any letter since  
you visited from New York.  
How I wished myself that moment  
transported to you, that we might  
talk hopes, wishes, happiness or  
unhappiness ad libitum, after  
the fashion of the Marmadec Pans.  
Days we spent together - Maggie  
has written me of being so often,  
but I do not feel very satisfied  
with only a general rapid account  
of things and visits. I know



though, of the work and hurry being too - and am planning a  
in the few weeks before, and I must say that we have  
I marvel that Maggie has no objection - Will you not make an  
-waged to write half as often as of us, dearie? Maggie says you  
she has - I am fully satisfied of May - and how I hope so!  
are they - from the sum total, and you love foreign life, and so -  
that is - that you and Maggie - particularly for culture & culture  
Sydney are the best of friends - Aunt and being no kinship to that  
and I am happy in consequence - here - Will you much come  
they are now, according to my notes and I have just taken a  
calation a week at sea, and just little friends & dogs together  
Hattie & with them. So I concluded and walked home, stopping for laundry  
from letters, both from you & my in the Strand - We go out a  
clothes - It is well for all of great deal, the other day, to London  
them, and the parents are the Gallery - and afterward to the National  
only ones to rejoice and make the Panorama today. I have read  
the sacrifice - they will miss took of Luigi Bardi - I like her  
her unspeakably. I am even some words immensely. Have you ever read  
do lay beforehand's anticipation Hattie's her life? It was remarkable, by  
the way - speaking of celebrated women



for once, I long to see you,  
and your lovely home - who  
knows. But that somebody  
I may? If I could only have  
been with you this winter, how  
gay we could have made it  
I would not have allowed you  
to be lonely! My love to  
Nell when you visit - Mother  
often speaks of you with fondness -  
and still bears in "best" recollection  
your pretty lace - Remember me  
to Aunt Sarah if at home, I  
think of her more as at my head;  
Don't worry, and have to take  
Electrics and ointments - but  
be happy and well, as you deserve  
There ought to be "Reverend Sharp" in  
this world! Lovingly yours, Alice & Charles

This house is like many another in  
London in which one might live  
a Century if possible / without  
knowing anybody. This castle  
was the establishment quite proper  
and preferable to a Hotel to the  
minds of the truly English - not  
to mine however - though, indeed  
for every consideration we are sure  
to be comfortable - so central, so airy  
so homelike and comfortable - Our  
father dined with us a few nights  
ago - we were so glad to see him -  
and he us - he is now at Paris  
It is so delightful to see friends from  
home, and to hear "the news" -  
I am wondering what you are going to  
do this winter? and I felt free  
if ever you wrote about your  
conclusions, inanimate things, beautiful  
as they may be. Cannot fill the  
place of the animate!



you have will have look to  
when you tell faintly are about  
and their nothing much I understand  
in my opinion, than to suffer  
loneliness & and their nothing  
cases for less consideration &  
sympathy - I judge from a letter  
since the receipt of my from  
Mrs Crocker, that you all in-  
-tended to go together to Monterey  
and consequently - I decide that  
your friendship was not broken  
by the unfortunate invitation  
I was very sorry about it, and  
am very glad to hear the  
result has in some manner  
explained truly satisfactorily -  
how unhappy such things can

make me - Could you have seen  
some of Mrs C.'s sweet letters  
- and the kind remarks  
about you, and her interest in  
your beautiful home - regrets  
at missing you one time - If  
you would have been impressed  
with the certainty of her good  
friendship - despite the omission  
inevitable - unless through  
political differences - I would  
if Mr Head came home before May  
left? I hope so - Mine for  
though for the sake of Mr Head  
and Anna, who much miss  
him sadly - I hope to have another  
long letter from you some of  
these bright - and sunny  
days, and that you will keep  
through every circumstance  
a warm place in your heart



latter first for dinner and afterwards  
to a musical with them, as  
was the night. I am passing time by  
studying a little. The guitar, have  
lessons of the world celebrated  
player Mrs. Sidney Pratten. She  
is wonderful - all by adapting  
and simplicity in her method.  
I have just learned the Spanish  
Song - La Paloma - Now, I am  
singing a little too. The guitar is  
becoming more fashionable here -  
The few play well. I read French  
books - good ones, all the time. And  
they have plenty to do - Mother  
is absorbed in Christmas Dishes  
and makes lovely ones. She keeps  
well and contented. And often speaks  
of you with the greatest regard.

I have never mentioned  
St. James Park London.  
Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1873.  
My Dear Mrs. Stuart.  
Your long and interesting  
letter has arrived - And already  
I think of you as I do write by  
the City of America - You  
will be glad I am sure, to  
tear myself away from the  
Western Metropolis. I had  
rather looked forward to seeing you  
by the Spring. I do want to  
see you. I long to see you.  
And yet, for some reason  
I know you speak sensibly -



but why not come over here  
for a week vacation, he would  
enjoy it - And on both sides.

Did you say that you would  
probably come, and she hoped  
you would - I know  
how you feel. But, mentioning  
you can never make an American  
out of an Englishman, and vice  
versa - They have not the same  
way of doing or thinking - And  
with that conclusion, I get a  
letter here - I have discussed &  
argued any more. I have met  
very few really interesting men  
here - and that may seem strange  
to you - My introduction has been

principally among some of the  
Alemans' persuasion, and I  
have failed to appreciate them.  
Of course, as time progresses, my  
opportunities increase - but  
they are slow - My best friends  
are Mrs Bradley and the Dean of  
Westminster - who have given  
my first meeting almost the same  
attention and courtesy - My wife  
went lately to a reception, less  
than 100 present, and very elegant.  
The Dean paid us a visit & I  
went of taking us to supper -  
I see Mrs Briggs very often, they  
dined with me last week -  
The Bruce - tonight I go to the



To do come over with him, there are  
to be a lot of Americans here in  
the Spring & Summer, and we are  
all to be so gay. And you are  
necessary to us. Maggie spoke  
with so much appreciation in  
her letters of your kindness and  
attention to her. Mr. Head has not  
come home yet? I think it ungrateful  
I don't care for all one land, and  
mine, three days at least would  
take him to his little jail - it is  
an injustice - his log cabin - top  
one. You have always tempted me  
to speak my mind, and now I do -  
and trust you to the uttermost -  
do write me a' that little letter, your  
own, tell me what you are doing. I don't  
doubt much. Love. and I, to will,  
and to you, my darling,  
Yours devotedly - Alice Quady

I am very happy about Hattie Conroy -  
and cannot wait for the 2 months  
to pass that she will  
It is my intention to go to Paris to  
meet them, and I have written Isabel  
I am coming - dear Isabel; she is  
ambitious beyond her strength - I  
would be glad to see them high and dry  
from care and worry - they've had  
plenty of it - how they'll enjoy it!  
All good indeed that Maggie and I  
had so pleasant a visit in S. Y.  
You entertained them royally - I have  
heard much of it from lots of  
people - What a glorious rest  
this is going to be for you. Dear  
you are too charitable and too  
hospitable, altogether - Poor Mrs  
Spurr is in miserable health -  
I have been to two dinner parties



These lately at which she <sup>is</sup> entertained  
and looked like a Queen - but  
she is since very ill, and I  
cannot but fear she will never  
be thoroughly well, we telephone each  
other often - it is snowing - but all  
in all we have had splendid weather  
for these months. I like London <sup>incom-</sup>  
-parably better than Paris. You  
know of course of the sale of  
"416" - on 8th June and almost  
all else of our time. I am very  
glad for its success on account  
and makes us free of expenses.  
Mr. Coker is kind enough to take  
care of it all for us. and is so good  
as to be much interested - I have  
so much else that I might tell you  
but today I have no better time!

I do hope you will forgive me  
scuttling. I have only come  
from the Abbey. lovely services  
we were at a Ball given by Field  
last week. it was very successful  
about 90 men, and very few  
Cousins - this Ball is coming.  
I like to think of you as well as Fr. by  
do you remember your Brunswick claim?  
When I ordered Luck, and was  
honored afterward at its price?  
Miss Calhoun is not very well. but  
looks very pretty, and is preserving  
ambitions. She has a good safe position  
I see her quite often. I love to hear  
of Nell, and believe greatly in his  
bright future. he is gay with spirit  
but sensible and strong and  
deep. Thinking - you need not  
be angry then proud of him!



a Mr Marshall for Hatter and I, we  
 knew none of the party, but found them  
 all most agreeable and interesting. The day  
 was perfect, and we drove up to the  
 Cleardon woods, and down Park Walk  
 getting home at nine o'clock. Maggie  
 and Hatter leave soon to Oxford for several  
 of the Communion days, and I am to join  
 them for the first day and back at Friday  
 we have a Coaching party to Virginia Water.  
 Yesterday morning and I were at an at  
 home at Mrs Marshall's. lovely drawing  
 rooms and music, saw Miss Calhoun  
 there, looking tired for she is working  
 hard, is under a new and good con-  
 sideration at Bancroft, is promised  
 Dora in Diplomacy. Dora is raised  
 she is helping Lady Richibald Campbell in  
 some private matters for a judgment  
 and is rushed! She does not seem  
 elated at all with anything, her ambition goes  
 always beyond the limits of the present

Mother is very  
 well indeed and  
 I hope she will  
 stay so contented  
 often all health,  
 Mrs Marshall is  
 very much  
 I was Miss Marshall  
 some 174 St.  
 I commenced a letter to you, I will make  
 no effort to write today at length for I  
 know I cannot, but I will persevere  
 at least something for the immediate  
 future - I was glad - very glad to hear  
 from you again, but painfully sorry to  
 read of your ill health - It is how  
 dreadful to suffer from nervous pro-  
 stration, you might not to stay there  
 one day longer, for a good change  
 would cure you at once - have you never  
 thought of the Islands! It is so  
 restful, and so gloriously tropical there.  
 You know there is no climate so trying as



Merely protesting as that of yours -  
I do not mean to lecture dear, but  
I do feel that you would be well so  
quickly for some decided change, fish  
lake the Islands, or the Yellowstone,  
or some of those near places, and then  
come to us taking India, and Japan  
in your home. Is it, it appears to  
think about at least! but you must  
get well, and you must not give up,  
and think depressing morbid imaginary  
things, or 'I shall cross the sea'  
over 'and rescue you in your course'  
I can never forget when you lifted  
me up. That time I was in such despair  
and ever since, I have felt that you  
were bound to me for the sake of the  
obligation I was under, and that I  
would 'lend a hand' if ever I could

but, it does seem to me I never have  
the chance to do anybody any particularly  
benefit. We are being terribly gay - by  
way of day entertainments. We were  
off for a week in Bermuda, taking  
the Southern portion, and every day was  
full of life and fun. Last week we went to  
Astor. The day was perfect. The dresses  
and the women lovely. As for the races,  
I know nothing of. The next day we went  
to the Park of course, and Hurlingham  
in the afternoon, which latter is of all  
things perfect. It is so amusing to  
watch the polo game, and the pretty  
women. To take tea under the grand  
old maples, and listen to the Band  
or discuss the dresses. Hattie was charmed  
with the place as we all were.  
The next day following we had a day  
on the river, the picnic given up by



They say — does Will keep up his  
Guitar music? write him, I expect  
to play duets with him some day  
Oh! how I would love being him again  
Mrs Head wrote me such a sweet letter  
enclosing the Head's photo, I am  
so grateful to get it, and I shall  
express my self to her and to him  
as well, in words, if ever I can  
get one spare moment, Do write me  
a little line soon, how you are, soon  
you shall not be blue and ill if I  
can help it, did you know my  
dear friend Lida Cadwalader? I  
am so sorry for her in her grief — My  
love to Ada, I am always hoping to  
hear some good news for her happiness  
and to Mrs Head and Anna — love so much  
to you my darling, Uncle Love, and  
every wish for your health and happiness  
Give Mrs Head's kind messages from me  
With love from Mother too, from Alice & Hannah

I fear I am not to be presented this  
year after all, is it not a dreadful  
disappointment, I know you  
sympathized with me when you heard  
how ill I was! My dress is all ready  
and is really lovely, nothing could be prettier  
clean self, and tulle with drops of beads  
all over the front and around the train  
and the fit perfect — but if much way  
I had a long visit at the Lowells the other  
day, they were so kind to me, and have  
called twice in person, I find Mrs Lowell  
very charming, the most brilliant con-  
-versationalist I have ever met, it is  
"Battered and Shattered" with us, a  
game however, at which I am capital  
routed — We were invited to the Bigelow's  
the other day to tea and to meet Mrs  
"Albani", she was most charming —  
there were none but an family and  
the Bonyings there — next day



Albani Called on Maggie -  
Maggie is going to give a Concert in  
the Drawing Room to Miss Gussard  
who is supposed to sing in Covent  
Garden this season. She was  
most popular in Paris, and will  
most probably be a great success here  
Maggie gives a Ball on the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
May Americans are to come.  
And several Divines are to follow.  
It is so delightful to have Hattie  
with us. And she does enjoy everything  
whether gay or quiet - she forms  
everyday new friends, and is becoming  
very popular. I do not know  
what I shall do when she goes home  
we are always together, and are so  
thoroughly well acquainted now, that

it will be dreadful to part. Think  
of it! we travelled for nearly two months  
abroad, and with only a maid.  
but oh! the amusing things which  
occurred, and the fun we had,  
we must have looked happy. For  
every one said they envied us. It was  
a trip to remember, and I have it  
all down in my Diary. I am trying to  
keep up my music, am belonging to  
a class of 'Guitar Band' gotten up by  
Lady Mary Hervey. Consisting of Lady  
Emily Cathcart (attendant to the Queen)  
and a lot of the Princess Louise's  
in number - very well, and very  
accomplished - and now it occurs  
to me I need my Guitar very very much  
I do not know if it is at the house or  
not, but will write to Miss & Fanny to  
call and get it, and send to me  
I sing much better than I used to



torturous time to be half  
ill and miserable and despondent  
I shall not be half satisfied  
until my dear Hattie talks with  
you, and gives me a faithful de-  
-tailed account of just what  
you say - and how you look -  
I wish I could have the chance  
to talk with you - I have come  
enough to feel I could make you  
feel much brighter - I know I  
could! How we miss Hattie, she  
made me so happy. We were quite  
"one and inseparable" and it had  
been so lonely for so long before -  
The other day, by sudden notion  
I came here and brought Celia  
with me - you would have been  
amused to have seen us arrive  
take a cab & our luggage and

John Clifton. Isle of Wight.  
Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>. 74.  
My dear Mr. Haast;  
I received your letter, E! two  
months ago. Regarding the purchase  
of the travelling Bag - I at  
once started forth to find one per-  
fect in every way, and at last  
Hattie and I came to our  
decision - but awaited your  
second letter, as we were impressed  
would be your desire, when it  
came, we awaited the time,  
which we hoped too, might  
give us some instructions as  
to the packing. And thus it  
is, though this, and other



Circumstances of which I shall  
speak, that I have made a  
failure of the very thing which is  
the beginning gave me so much  
pleasure. It was fresh at that  
time that by overexerting my arm  
in practicing the Tuba that I  
sprained the hands & muscles  
slightly - causing great pain - and  
anxiety. As one physician gave  
me a terrible fright, and made  
me fight every body and everything  
in the feeling that I was perhaps  
doomed to perpetual suffering and  
invalidity - I have come out of  
it all right - though it has taken  
time - and even now, I use my  
arm very little - had it not  
been for the above, I know I  
would have sent the Bag forthwith

and all would have been satisfactory  
I would send it now - or would have  
sent it sometime ago. but that  
will is only in O. H. for a vacation  
Do let me send it to Hawaii  
at Christmas, and if  
you say so - I will take the  
first good opportunity I find  
to send it by a gentleman going  
to your Agents keeping in touch  
and if you decide in the affirmative  
let me have Will's initials -  
they are so pretty when written  
in one's own handwriting - they do  
that work so well here -  
I am wondering how you are  
and where you are, and I do  
hope you are much better  
It is such a dreadful



give dear little Ada my love  
I wish her the best of happiness  
and good fortune as she well  
deserves - I do not feel half  
satisfied with this stupid letter  
but I will do till to day. Maggie  
is absorbed with the furnishing  
her house. She is extremely like  
as is Sydney. And they are indeed  
very happy - I would love to  
see you, how much I could  
say! With warmest love  
and affectionate kisses  
Yours devotedly,  
Alice Henry.

proceed to look for apartments - we  
found them here, in a pretty  
two-story - subjoined College and  
the esplanade facing the sea  
our sitting room is very cozy with  
double doors opening wide into a  
pretty balcony. We do our a-  
-dressing by 7 o'clock every morning  
and go to the Market for letters  
and it is such fun - We walk  
as a rule, two hours at a time  
often making four hours and more  
a day, over the beautiful Cliffs -  
to the 'Chine' - and Shanklin -  
occasionally we take the Coaching  
excursion the other day went to  
freshwater passing close to  
Lord Seymour's Home, and then  
on to Alum Bay, and home by



way of the most fascinating scenery. We know no one down there. And it is so amusing to be Bohemian. Maggie and Sid Sydney are coming for a few days, and we are full of plans for this summer. How you would like this quiet sea-side. It is hot at midday, but the sea breeze is soft and cool always. Mother is down at Fairsea, the place she likes best. Miss Richardson is with her. I wonder how you will like her photograph, it is just like her. She is going with Sydney Magwood to Scotland within the next fortnight. I wish you were with me here, to enjoy the sea and the rest. It would do you untold good.

for I can imagine the days seem long since Will's departure. How proud you must be of him, he is so clever. And to be that is everything for a man, if, of course, the Cleverness is well directed. Give Will my love when you write him. Please, and Mrs. Head - the last I heard Anna had not been well. I shall write her soon. I leave to Hattie all the pretty little Chit Chat of our seasons. She will do me, and we all ample justice I know, and she goes to you freighted with loving messages from us all. Oh! please write me soon. I shall not wait though, but write as the spirit moves.



Hattie will tell you of us  
all, and our doings - how  
I miss the dear girl!

Write me soon and often

and I will answer.

Much love too from Mother  
who looks so well. I  
have not taken the trouble  
to read myself for this  
brief note.

Yours with much

affection

Alice H. Weston.

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> '84.

84, Park Street,

Grosvenor Square.

W.

My dear Mr. Stewart:

A letter just come  
to me from Mrs Crocker  
informs me you are going  
to New York for we all  
do) to make the "parting  
stay". I congratulate you  
upon the favorable sale of  
your house - and in turn  
must congratulate me  
upon the favorable rental of  
mine. I am well about my

home, and you will like  
it, dearie, when you come,  
for you will surely come  
next summer. I am in  
receipt of your last letter  
and consider this my a  
note to send you the  
enclosed which is directed  
open to my care. Now  
I hope for the success of  
Mum's. I am as fond of  
them. I hear Mr. Head is  
coming home. I am going  
to visit them each and all  
when the hurry of getting  
settled is over. Tonight  
I have Sydney & Maggie

(It is this birthday anniversary  
and Mr & Mrs Keiff to  
dine with us, and <sup>our</sup> ~~they~~  
table is to look so pretty &  
pleasant, if I do say so.  
Then with a good cook &  
parlour maid, the service  
will not be bad. Mother  
is charmed with our little  
home, & I cannot speak  
of my pleasure in getting out  
of trunks! We have plenty  
of company and callers.  
Our five o'clock teas are  
all a jinnas and cheap  
inventions! My best love  
to Mr & Mrs H. and Anna



The Lord Bishop, it was given upon the  
opening and restoration of the old Church here -  
thought we have tea with 'the Nation' and  
afterward I teach sheets to some poor working  
girls who are doing wonderfully well - they  
sing in the Boho Club Concerts for poor girls,  
Tomorrow night we go to hear the glorious Stabat  
mater sung at the Italian Church once a month  
A letter from Mrs Head informs me they are  
well, and will soon be leaving Paris for Italy -  
Anna is homeward for England. I cannot tell  
you of the dinner & parties going on - I only wonder  
what I ever went! This is a bad day for  
Lynchey, he is attending the funeral of his eldest  
brother who has been for years a great sufferer.  
I hope you will find time to write me, or  
to dictate a letter for me, indeed if dear  
Ada writes it. I am most content and  
grateful - or anyone else. I would  
rejoice to have a word with Will, I do  
like him, but he might have gone to take  
Vernon with us! Maggie is very well this day  
and very busy with house, and Christmas -  
Our united love to you, dear, and yours.  
Very Affectionately Mrs. Alice Adams

Measurers House.  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital  
Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>.

My Dear Mrs Head:

I could not write when  
your kind letter came. it seems to  
me I have lived a lifetime, since  
the sad beginning of these mourning  
days. Your long letter written in August  
was the last letter I ever read to  
my dear little Mother, she was ill  
then, but quite able to understand, and  
did enjoy every word, and your sweet  
message to her - We have been at Brighton  
for six weeks of rest and quiet, and  
now here for several weeks, and until  
we go to the South of France for the  
Month of January. I have often felt



Such desolation and void of interest in  
things - that I would have gladly stolen  
my own crown to sit still, and hopeless  
You can understand - but fortunately  
necessity keeps me doing. And circumstances  
time, surroundings! The comfort of  
friends, and faith, tend to lead me into  
brighter feelings - I often think, had my  
dear Mother been less to me, in thoughtfulness  
sweetness, sympathy and love, the  
parting would have been less pain,  
but with us it was one thought, one  
common interest - and every memory  
now is of her goodness, and loveliness of  
character - I will do as she would  
wish - Remember her - and live brightly -  
So very much of myself, dear Phebe, and  
not a word of you, of whom I think

so very often. I am told you are not  
feeling quite so well. And I am half  
wishing to hear you are soon coming to  
Washington. Away from the numerous  
calls and endless duties, at least to  
the change of them some where else.  
Is your good husband to be the coming  
Senator? So 'they say'. And why not?  
My ambition for him, approves the  
position. Even tho' I know you ~~disapprove~~  
I can scarcely picture you living in  
Mrs. Head's house. I generally think of you  
as in Washington. When we were all together  
and having so much pleasure through your  
hospitality. Those were very happy days.  
I spend my time in looking into the Hospital  
wards. And going to all the many places of  
interest about in my walks and rambles.  
My last visit was to the famous Charter House  
that Irving describes so graphically in the  
Sketch Book. A large Luncheon party was  
given in the Grand Hall the other day, Maggie  
being seated between the Lord Mayor and



gophered cap, grey dress and white  
diapped apron, is just charming,  
and is the most clever attendant  
possible - Louise is almost her  
equal. having been trained in the  
Hospital for months. On Wednesday  
the Dr. from London is coming to  
note the progress of our patient -  
It is ten days since he left here -  
He then delivered a lecture w/ each  
of us in turn to this effect -  
That for six consecutive weeks we  
were to use the greatest prudence  
with Maggie. Limit her as to talking,  
keep her from company or excite-  
ment and from the slightest exposure  
or draft. At the end of this time, he  
said, beyond a peradventure she would  
be thoroughly recovered. And quite strong  
but, in the meantime, no relaxation

Addington Park. West Malling Kent.  
August 27<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
"y" "y"  
I can scarcely find words  
to express my appreciation of your kind  
and letters. You must have felt  
that I needed them, and so indeed  
I have. for the last two weeks have  
been full of anxious hours about  
Maggie - She is in every way recovering  
and as rapidly - more so - in fact  
than we could possibly have expected.  
I could not in the beginning find  
the heart to tell you how seriously  
Maggie's illness was. and at the time  
I wrote you the danger had been  
past. and the physicians were as  
encouraging as I said - Somehow

I have received the documents, they are  
all in order. I will send them to you  
as soon as possible. I will also  
send you a copy of the  
report of the  
committee.






it seemed so dreadful to alarm you  
all. When by the time the letter would  
reach you Maggie would in all likelihood  
have fully recovered - Sir Sydney  
wrote a long letter, to Mrs. Head giving  
a full account. And I hope was  
encouraging. but as I told him  
of what I had written, and begged  
that he would not alarm <sup>knowing</sup>  
the heart. Suffering that might result,  
I hope he wrote cheerfully. but  
since, Hilda has said he rarely  
does so, in such cases - Yesterday  
Maggie was able, with a little <sup>assistance</sup>  
to walk to the sitting room opposite  
her bedroom. and alternated all day  
from chair to sofa. and was  
most comfortable. looked pale and  
thin, but so plucky and truly

convalescent - her new dress of green  
of safe colored flannel in stripes of red  
with velvet & lace trimmings was  
so becoming. We festooned the room  
in vines, and had any of number of  
tray sets placed about. She was so  
surprised and pleased. I also when  
after her luncheon with Sir Sydney -  
the little piquante note, "Comin'  
Mrs. the day" and then David & Paul  
came with "Speak a word" - they having  
come to Adlington for Sunday. Mother  
dined with Maggie - such an array of  
glass and china and silver plate -  
but such scanty courses. The little  
invalid though, thought it sumptuous!  
Think of it - whole roast chicken,  
with plenty of wine, and delicious  
grapes! and so much style!  
The pretty brunette nurse in her



excepting of course - his verbal assertions  
in Liverpool and Paris —  
My mind is relieved of a weight which  
was becoming almost too heavy to  
support. There are stipulations,  
I believe in his settlement, one, I believe  
that we shall live in England, or  
on this side — Need I tell you, that  
to return to San Francisco would  
be my last ambition, save for the  
necessity of a home, which I have  
here — or to see the few friends I  
love and who love me — What else  
or who else indeed, could I wish to  
return to San Francisco for. When it  
is the seat of my deepest sorrows,  
and my greatest trials — I say  
with you, but Chicago, that the  
Society here is uninteresting, and in  
many instances uneducated, and

of the meas, no matter how well the  
patient feels, or what she wishes —  
 "Be rather unkind than kind"  
he said. And we are obeying orders.  
How much pleasure unspakable, it  
would have given, could Mrs. Head and  
you, my dear, have been with us to  
have comforted and encouraged —  
Dr. Sydney was very devoted and  
patient in his care and attention.  
None but the nurses and himself  
were allowed the room. Our station  
was outside the door. Mary  
at her worst when I was with her  
for she would have me. It seems  
to me I can write of nothing else,  
for my mind has been so utterly  
obsorbed by the one subject - my sister.  
She tells much of you, and I wish  
you could hear every word.



She has often spoken of writing you,  
but being always so surrounded, so  
crowded by everything, and everybody,  
she could not do it. Had her mind  
been freer, and she been less blue-  
visually, about a few days, that  
you know - it would have been  
altogether different - her hands  
have been so tied, and her desires  
have been unrealized on this  
account. but I firmly believe the  
time will come, when she will have  
her own, and be able to feel that  
blessed independence that every  
woman, married or unmarried craves!  
Miss Sydney is evidently comprehending  
her nature more and more - and I  
think her influence is softening in  
manner and speech - you

can scarcely conceive of the great  
change and improvement - (as  
for myself (to whom I come with  
congratulations) I have every reason  
to believe that a settlement is  
about completed - and that in a  
few days Mother and I each, will  
be endowed with a life income of  
\$1000. per annum (\$100. monthly) I  
had no hope of this until our Christmas  
coming - when I had a conversation  
with her, and the opportunity presenting  
itself, the matter was laid before Sir,  
and a promise exacted to her above  
effect - My gratitude is unexpressive  
- to them both - for I feel that  
Mr C's influence was very strong,  
and at the same time that there was  
of course no obligation upon the  
part of Sir Sydney to do for us,



but now, until Maggie is fully  
well. I would not leave her  
so I am afraid I cannot make  
the journey - We were at Calais  
just before Maggie was taken ill.  
Sir C. Hilda and myself. We then  
would not go in account of her case.  
It was the trial trip of the new  
Steamer. We had a delightful time,  
and calm sea - as is my usual  
good fortune on the Channel -  
Have I helpfully written on and on -  
and failed to speak of the  
bit of news you gave, which has  
really interested us all so much -  
That of "Nils" passing his examination  
without a mistake! Give him our  
congratulations, it is a thing to be  
proud of - perhaps? his Mother  
does not know it!!

This would be nothing - were it not  
so full of deceit and virulent passions  
the result of unreasonable feelings  
and wicked spirit - were I to  
abandon her now - I should "live  
to myself" and only know or care  
for the "poco-few" - but I should  
expect an overflow of protestations  
and probably receive them the most  
from those of insincerity - as usual -  
It is a pity the lesson of the world teaches  
us Incredulity! When Maggie has  
fully regained her strength it is  
probable she will go on the Continent  
for the winter - It was her  
intention before her illness were so.  
Then, to travel to Rome and elsewhere -  
Now, there is some talk of Algeria -  
Mother and I will take my



Deperate course I presume -  
Whither I know not - have thought  
of ~~Monte~~ <sup>Montone</sup> or Nice - The latter has  
deteriorated they say - while the  
former is now the fashion - Not knowing  
any one I presume we will find  
it rather dull at first - and  
difficult travelling - but I am  
studying french words all my  
night, cannot get a master here -  
So Hilda is reading with me -  
and if I could only understand their  
language it would I know be of the  
greatest service to me - My effort  
now will be to arrange affairs at  
home so as to get a regular income  
therefrom - I cannot yet realize  
fully that we are really going to be  
so independent - It seems such a

blessing from Heaven - In Sydney  
has arranged everything in such  
a way as no one shall know - and  
I shall always appreciate his doing  
this for those indeed who have had  
no right whatever, or claim upon  
his bounty - How many sisters have  
found no assistance, not the least  
from brotherly love. Mother is very  
happy indeed that this arrangement  
has been made - and I know  
you will rejoice with me, for your  
wish was expressed in your last  
letter - I shall write the Crocker, who  
are most anxious to know what has  
been done since their departure -  
They were exceedingly kind and interested  
in me when here and I shall not  
soon forget it - I had arranged to  
meet Hattie in Paris in Sept.



So write me dear and answer my  
questions - Study hard, for I believe  
every moment's work gives its com-  
-pensation - Nothing is lost, tho'  
it may seem so - I have read a  
great deal here - The old library  
seems to develop, as I know its  
books, into something of wonderful  
interest and information - indeed  
I did not half understand my  
opportunity at first - And now  
I keep several books going all the  
time - and read every spare moment -  
My love to Mrs Head, and Anna and  
to Will - Affectionately

Do not fail to Always yours.  
Remember me to Mrs  
Harsh, when you  
write, if he is absent.  
Alice Hatfield.

I am going to London on Tuesday to get  
my boxes - I came here to stay three  
days and have been here three weeks -  
I have gradually by acciprociments man-  
-aged to get sufficient of my wardrobe  
to suit my very quiet purpose -  
A great many nice people have called  
and everybody about here manifested  
their kindest sympathy - Of course  
I have not met any one yet - but  
we shall probably pay visits for  
Magpie soon - I must close this long  
letter - you do not know what  
real pleasure it gives me to speak  
my mind on paper - I trust you  
'all in all' - and Mrs Head with  
everything in this that would interest  
her - I know very well about Magpie  
gives her the greatest pleasure, and  
I want her to hear all I can think of.



I have had several good sympathetic  
notes from Mr. Martin - he is such  
a friend in times of trouble.

I have always known it -  
he is so delighted with his rooms  
and has considerable company  
but no doubt you hear directly  
all this - I do not believe  
he 'imbibes' any more - from all  
I have seen of him, he does not  
touch a glass. And I do not think  
he will - he says - "not".

So very glad we see that you paid  
a visit to Mr & Mrs. Stern - Glos;  
they are nice people - and reliable  
friends, the more you know them  
the better you will like them -

I hope you will receive this before  
you leave for New York. And thank  
you very much for your very kind  
note where you would think best  
for Mother and I to spend our  
winter in the Seaside English  
Coast at Hastings, or Brighton  
or abroad - let me know your  
idea from your knowledge of  
these places which I know not  
of - Maggie sends a heart full of  
love - and Mother, who now has  
recovered her color which she quite  
lost during the anxious days.  
She is so sweet and kind, I will  
try, Oh! as hard to think always first  
of her happiness - Sir Sydney is going  
to write Mrs. Head tonight -



I like the society of a small  
 place better than mine or fewer  
 crowds and one can think and enjoy  
 more. The afternoon was and evening  
 select dinner given in the garden  
 pleasure at home next, the boat  
 on the river & Henleyham, the boat  
 and out-door amusements, the race,  
 &c. We had also a glorious visit in  
 America, it is like a beautiful dream  
 Mrs. Head's house is charming and they  
 are favored by their kindness -  
 I regret immensely we could not have seen  
 you in June. I wonder when you will  
 spend the summer months - I am  
 so pleased to receive your parting notes -  
 and I intend to write you often, but I  
 hope you will not feel that I expect  
 a reply to each letter. I have had  
 occupied I am. Remember me to Mr  
 & Mrs. Clark, what a happy  
 winter you have no doubt all had together  
 much love to you by dear people Mrs. Alice

Paris  
 Rue de Valenciennes  
 I and the children  
 are going to  
 the morning sometimes, wondering  
 when I really am, my head  
 is so full of places and sights  
 and scenes and changes! I  
 find I've been here now for  
 nearly two weeks. And that  
 I've had a delightful time  
 in a very quiet way - one  
 evening Madame (I am with  
 my French family) took me to  
 a concert in the Grand Eiffel  
 another evening the Opera  
 Yesterday we went to the Bois



W. de la Bastille des fleurs. flowers garden in the Bois, so  
and after I dined with Mr & Mrs many flowers are worn. I have  
Mumme. how lovely their studio is! The long ago, in a dress at Philips.  
We had a talk about you, whom It's silk cloth, trimmed in white  
we love so much. The Morrisian guipure lace, bodices only. It  
truly grateful to you for a great deal more than from Lodeaux - one for  
deal of kindness - they are very happy evening. pale yellow - a silk poplin  
now because Mr Mumme has left Paris. I have a portrait has been  
for the first time this year, and his portrait has been eulogized  
by people & papers. Mr & Mrs Will  
Cocher are here and are having a  
Reason time. And enjoying it. Confess I love becoming and  
Paris is adorable with the perfume & by list forms! You must be  
of beautiful flowers as always in suspect from what I hear. I am  
the sweet spring time. And the going to London Tuesday. Maggie  
forms and hats are so light and writes me daily. There is much joy  
really. and - it seems like a on now there. but all is well.



until we enter - the route of  
the bay. (Canadian)

Take care of yourself and come  
over to us in <sup>England</sup> ~~London~~ for a rest  
in the country. it would do  
you good. Even a season in  
town is not tiring to one  
who has not the responsibilities  
of home & entertaining. how  
I chatter! Adieu

Ellie

Family practice down

1108 Taylor Street  
Easter Sunday.

AEWB

My dear Mrs Hearst:  
Just a week  
till here while you had  
pleased in all we that will  
come to see us yesterday,  
and I know you will be, too  
- Sydney said, in his particular  
way, "William, I am very glad to  
see you" and we all made  
him feel that we had  
missed him, and were glad  
to have him back.

Now I hope things will get  
~~straightened~~ straightened for him, and  
that you will be rewarded  
for all your anxiety and affection  
one of these days - by seeing  
him married and happy  
in the right way. What a  
long sentence. We are  
pushing along. from calls  
to dinners & lunches &  
lunch. I am certainly  
more Bohemian, than  
I used to be. I like

the little Congenial Circle  
that takes me out of the  
grove of Conventionalities, it  
is really seldom that one  
thoroughly enjoys the long  
dinner party. set, stereotyped  
and fashionable - nevertheless  
I am at them somehow.  
And we all are, with our  
behavior to match. no  
time for moralizing dear,  
only to send you our love.  
We are leaving on Tuesday -  
Will was urgent to have us see you  
and the home, I do hope we  
can, but do not expect us



# Hotel del Monte

G. SCHÖNEWALD, MANAGER.

Monterey, Cal. \_\_\_\_\_ 189

until the telegram comes -  
We have just spent a night  
on Mount Hamilton - seen  
glorious views - and what a  
privilege - to see through the  
great telescope - I am so  
glad that I have been  
studying Astronomy lately -  
and I must tell you of the  
Charming Prof. Holden in  
Charge here - and how  
that Sunday you know  
him if you do not now, and  
see him in his home - he  
entertains beautifully -  
~~intellectually~~ all that  
trip and this is the compliment  
of Mr. Fred Cooker - We  
I have had ceaseless recreation  
of kindness from everybody

# Hotel del Monte

G. SCHÖNEWALD, MANAGER.

Monterey, Cal. \_\_\_\_\_ 189

we cannot accept half the  
dinner offered - or see our  
friends in town a country  
to our satisfaction - but  
I am coming again - I miss  
you, and dear Mattie, not  
to mention the heart ache  
daily I have of seeing the  
empty house on Cal. St.  
You can fancy my feelings  
too - in visiting my once  
happy home at Hamilton St.  
- The thought of all the days  
and sermons and changes!!  
I have so much to tell you one  
way and another - have not the  
time now as we are leaving  
after an early luncheon and  
I must close. I am all of  
a tremble after a long walk

# Hotel del Monte

G. SCHÖNEWALD, MANAGER.

Monterey, Cal. \_\_\_\_\_ 189

with Sydney Hickson along the  
beach and right over the  
sand hills - You are not  
to settle down so much that  
you do not come to England  
- Mind! I like to be  
arbitrary with those I love.  
And you are one of them.  
Hilda and Maggie and the  
others would join me in love  
were they here, by my side.  
My head and all are so  
happy now and the head at  
home. It is just like of you  
only the house is far away.  
Perfect and lovely in furniture  
I have seen nothing in S. F.  
so handsome, no so tasteful -  
in every way. Dinner perfect.  
Adieu dearest. Yours Alice



16:10

HAMILTON, LUISA de CISTUÉ

1897-1907

72/204

*Mrs. Phoebe Apperson Hearst*  
*requests the pleasure of your company*  
*at the marriage of*  
*Miss Luisa de Cistué*  
*to*  
*Mr. Frank Tiernan Hamilton*  
*on Thursday, the twenty-fourth of October*  
*at twelve o'clock*  
*Hacienda del Pozo de Verona*

*Pleasanton*  
*California*



De Cistee's wedding



in hotel beds. Of course dearest  
Mrs Hearst, you will kindly keep  
all our sad news for yourself;  
We know your sincere affection  
for Aunt & need ~~it~~ for us!  
I think it a duty to tell you  
everything. I remained with  
the Countess. I wonder what  
Aunt will decide about us for  
this winter. Her expenses have  
been so great in London & as  
Antonia said to you in her last  
letter we do not know what will  
become of us if God is pleased  
to take Aunt from us.

We feel how backward we are  
in everything since we are here.

The Countess is very severe with  
me & I do my best to improve  
my French with her. She also  
makes me give the orders in the

34 rue de l'Avenir. Asnières  
Seine  
20<sup>th</sup> August 1892

My dear Mrs. Hearst

My sister Antonia wrote to  
you a fortnight ago telling you  
the sad opinion of the Doctors  
regarding poor Aunt's health. I  
am sure you will be anxious  
to know all I have to say about  
her. On her return from London  
she again saw the Doctor who urged  
her to go to the mountains of Isère  
to a place called Allebarde. As  
she was very weak after her ~~city~~  
& fatiguing journey to London. Uncle  
was very anxious & even questioned  
us if we knew she was in consump-  
tion. He had not the courage to  
tell him what the Doctors told  
us, we only said she was very bad



& in danger of becoming so if she does not take care of herself & avoid all fatigue. Poor Uncle, it makes our hearts ache to think what a blow it will be to him when he will find it out. He was however very anxious & would not let her go alone as she wished to do to avoid the expense of taking one of us with her & he insisted on Antonia's accompanying her; we do not know what really the Doctor has said at Allebard, Antonia naturally fearing she might read her letter to us. Aunt wrote to the Countess de Meynard that she was still very fatigued & did not feel much benefit as yet of her stay in the mountains. Let us hope she may still be spared to us many

years. We dread her return, which means great fatigue & expense & consequent worry with her packing & moving for rice. I had great pain also on account of my dear sister; the Doctor of Allebard at Aunt's desire examined her & said she is very weak & delicate; she is following the same treatment as Aunt.

God grant it is not a beginning of the same illness, the Doctor told us we must be very careful for we might very easily, as well as dear Uncle, catch the cruel illness. I do hope she is not sleeping in the same room with her, although the Countess made her take a disinfectant pretending, in order not to alarm Aunt, that no one knows who has slept



in danger of becoming so if she does not take care of herself & avoid all fatigue. Poor Uncle, it makes our hearts ache to think what a blow it will be to him when he will find it out. He was however very anxious & would not let her go alone as she wished to do to avoid the expense of taking one of us with her & he insisted on Antonia's accompanying her; we do not know what really the Doctor has said at Allebard, Antonia naturally fearing she might read her letter to us. Aunt wrote to the Countess de Meynard that she was still very fatigued & did not feel much benefit as yet of her stay in the mountains. Let us hope she may still be spared to us many

years. He dread her return, which means great fatigue & expense & consequent worry with her packing & moving for rice. I had great pain also on account of my dear sister; the Doctor of Allebard at Aunt's desire examined her & said she is very weak & delicate; she is following the same treatment as Aunt.

God grant it is not a beginning of the same illness, the Doctor told us we must be very careful for we might very easily, as well as dear Uncle, catch the cruel illness. I do hope she is not sleeping in the same room with her, although the Countess made her take a disinfectant pretending, in order not to alarm Aunt, that no one knows who has slept



Louisa de Castué

Mornings & write her French letters so as to give me facility to express myself in every day current French conversation. I also study my piano three hours a day; I regret very intensely not having been able to do so since I began & I fear once I will be away from here, it will be the same thing, as poor Aunt cannot bear our scales & exercises, & we must avoid everything that can annoy or irritate her poor <sup>sense</sup>. I do hope dear Mrs. Beart that you will not <sup>have</sup> thought it indiscreet, what Antonia asked you for us for this winter if Aunt's

Health does not require our  
presence in time. And now

I must conclude assuring you  
I pray for your health to  
be very good & sending you my  
heart's best affection.

I am dear Mrs. Keast  
Yours very gratefully

Lissa



Laura de Coste

round.

Dear Uncle is painting  
dear Aunt's portrait, we  
all spect it will be beau-  
tiful when finished.

We wish so much to see  
you dear Mrs. Dears, that  
it seems as if ~~Stoma~~ would  
never come.

Good-bye dearest Mrs.  
Dearest, please give my love  
to your dear nieces.

Your most grateful little  
friend

Lisa

40 Boulevard Victor-Hugo.

Nice

25<sup>th</sup> January 1897.

Dearest Mrs. Dearest

We were so pleased  
to receive your dear letter  
& know you are well. I  
hope you are not suffering  
much, from the intense  
cold this year seems to  
be everywhere. We have  
had incessant training, for

more than two weeks;  
thing most uncommon  
here, & I hear everywhere  
happens the same thing,  
& in Spain many inun-  
dations are said to have  
taken place.

Now in G. we begin to  
have fine weather, but  
I am not <sup>sure</sup> of it lasting  
long.

Last week Lady Waterlo,

invited us to go to Cannes,  
& take lunch with her:  
her place is most beau-  
tiful, & we spent lovely  
time there. Also Sunday  
last, another of dear Aunt's  
friends who are staying  
at Montecarlo, invited us  
there to pass the day;  
the weather was lovely,  
& we could enjoy of the  
fine scenery there is all



to the time when we will  
see you again with the  
greatest joy.

Good-bye dearest Mrs.  
Dearst, please give my  
love to your dear nieces  
Yours most gratefully

Lissa

40 Boulevard Victor-Hugo Paris  
3<sup>rd</sup> January 1897

Dearest Mrs. Dearst  
I can never thank you  
enough for the lovely  
photos you sent us, &  
I appreciate them more  
than anything you could  
have sent us. It was  
such a great surprise,  
when we opened the

de Cistace

parcel & found your beautiful pictures! We always wanted so much to have your photo, but did not dare to ask you for it.

I hope dear Mrs. West you have spent Xmas very well.

To-morrow morning, we will begin going to a convent there is very near home; we will

stay all the morning, & study French & a little piano. It is very cheap, & we are going to study harder than ever, so as to finish our French as soon as possible.

We were so pleased to hear from you dear Mrs. West; & to learn you think to come over to Europe next Autumn; we will look forwards



When you come please  
bring us winter gloves and  
mittens.

Good bye now dearest  
Aunt, With love for you  
and Uncle Henry from  
Your affectionate nieces  
Luisa Antonia

24<sup>th</sup> September  
1893.

Dearest Aunt Isabel;  
We hope you  
are quite well, we are  
in perfect health I. G.  
School began  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> we have to  
speak English the whole  
day. We are not allowed

THEY HOD 03  
10 4

to speak any other lan-  
guage so you may well  
imagine how difficult  
we sometimes find it  
to express our thoughts  
we have had the Spanish  
mark very often, but never-  
theless we are trying <sup>to</sup> do  
our best to speak English  
as well as the other children.

We are wishing to  
see you, do tell us in  
your next letter when  
you intend to come.

Uncle Maximiano  
has not written to us yet,  
nor do I think he will;  
I hope you had a letter  
from him tell us if  
you had



sacrifices are not thrown away  
but that we profit of them &  
that our hearts are full of  
gratitude for you both.

We study our piano & french  
as much as possible, & take  
two piano lessons each a month;  
I hope when you will come  
we will be able to play for  
you.

Good-bye dearest Mrs. Gears  
please give our love to your dear  
niece Agnes, & you receive the  
best love of your little friends

Luisa & Antonia

de Costar

34 rue de l'Avenir  
Asnières

Dearest Mrs. Gears

I would have <sup>written</sup> to you before,  
as I wished, but our time has  
been so taken up with the  
moving, that we had not a  
moment.

We went to Paris to spend  
the silver wedding day of our dear  
Uncle & Aunt, that was the 23<sup>th</sup>  
of September; & we convinced  
Aunt to allow us to help her to  
pack, so we stayed with her  
till everything was packed.

When all the furniture was  
sent to Nice, dear Aunt went



to a hotel, with the idea of staying two or three days, & finish her shopping & dressmaking, but she fell ill; effect of the great fatigue, & the doctor told her she was not to move from the hotel, but to go to the station. She looked really very badly, & the doctor says she has lost nearly all the benefit of Allebard's waters. We only hope that in that beautiful climate of Nice, she may rest & regain her strength.

We know by Mrs. Beach that you could not come this year to Europe, & you cannot imagine how sad we felt at this news, & more still to know that you have been ill all summer. We

hope by this time you are alright again, & pray God you may come over next year. - Mrs. Beach told us also that your dear niece Miss Apperson was in Paris, & we were going to see her, but before we had any time for it, she called on Aunt. We were delighted to see her & asked her very much after you & your dear health.

Dear Aunt told us before leaving, that she intended to leave us with the Countess de Maynard all winter; we are so grateful to her, because we recognise it is a great sacrifice, that she does for our education & we will try to do our best, to show you, & to her, that your



time lost.

Please thank dear Anne  
for her kind love which she  
~~sent~~ ~~to~~ through Mrs. Carr, &  
Convey to ~~her~~ <sup>her Agnes</sup> our best wishes  
for the best Xmas & New Year.

Good-bye dearest Mrs. Hearst.  
Hoping that this coming year  
will bring you as many happiness  
as we wish for you.

I remain your very affectionate  
& grateful

Luisa

16 Adamson Road N. W.

London

the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1899

Very Dear Mrs. Hearst  
I must begin by wishing you  
a Merry Xmas. & happy New  
Year.

I am so sorry to think that  
the little work we are doing  
for you, will not be in time  
for Xmas. We have had such  
a lot of fogs & the day-light  
finishes so early that we have  
been obliged to put away our  
work as early as three o'clock  
some days, & other we have not  
been able to take it up at all.



We are going to ask Mr. & Mrs. Hoove if they would be so kind as to take it with them when they go over, & this will be a more sure way of sending it.

We ask you dear Mrs. Hearst to excuse us for daring offer you such a miserable thing as this, but we can dispose of such a little time with our studies, that we could not do anything, as we wanted, more worthy of you.

The weather here though dry is not very clear. We are having very thick fogs. The other day we had the most wonderful yellow fog, which <sup>we</sup> had not as

yet seen, so we mounted on the top of a bus & went to Westminster, as we had heard how beautiful the Abbey looked through it & we did not want to miss the sight. The town looked most picturesque, as we passed, but in arriving to Westminster the fog had thickened so much, that we scarcely saw anything at all.

I feel very interested with my singing, & my teacher is very satisfied with me, but lately I had a cold which is not yet quite gone & which have kept me some what a back, but I am trying now to make up for the



de Carter  
I suppose Agnes is with you  
already. How happy you  
must be to have her near  
again. She is such lovely  
sweet girl.

Please give her our best  
love.

Hoping this will find  
you in very good health

We remain as ever

Your very grateful & affte

Antonia & Luisa

11 Av. Mac-Mahon

Paris

Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1903

Dearest Mrs. Hearst

We want to thank you  
for your great kindness &  
thoughtfulness to us. We got  
the "letter of Credit" this morn<sup>g</sup>,  
a few days ago, & we cannot  
tell you how grateful we feel  
to you for your constant  
protection.

We are trying to improve  
as much as we can, so that  
if you come this spring

as we hope you will, we may be able to let you see that we have done our best to profit of the opportunity you give us.

The weather, with the exception of a few days in November, other few at Xmas time, & the last spell of cold we are having, has been very mild. We have had a good deal of rain, but I think in the whole we have been very fortunate.

We still find this hotel

very nice, & hope we will be able to stay all the time we are in Paris, but if in the spring they raise the prices as they generally do, then we shall have to find something else, for we don't consider we should pay any more than we do just at present.

We have read in the Californian papers Anne's engagement. If the reports are true, please congratulate her in our name.



Palazzo Moroni  
Vicolo S. Nicolo' da Tolentino

28<sup>th</sup> November 1906

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

I sent a telegramme on my arrival, I hope you received it. I had a very comfortable trip, all alone in the compartment & arrived to Rome only  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an hour late. Soon after we left Paris the weather was beautiful & next day the sun was so warm & nice, almost too warm, though we had snow both sides of the train & up to the rails all day. The view of the mountains was too beautiful for words.

de Cisterni

Mr. Gullen was at the station; Mrs. Gullen was not well & could not come but I went straight to her apartment where she was expecting me to take breakfast with them. She is just as kind as ever.

Tomorrow I have a giving day she has ask me for dinner.

The first person I met on Monday soon after arriving was Mr. Sebaste. He was still wearing black gloves, but as he did not call my attention to it, I did not dare ask him whom he has lost now.

This pension is very nice, & everything is so clean. I like it very much. The rooms are very comfortable & the sun pours in



The little ones I chose he said were new, & I thought you might like them, also ~~some~~ little pictures of Raphael of the days of the week, which were only one frame a package. I thought I would risk.

This year's postal cards were not yet in.

He showed me a leather blotter which he thought you would like as he says it is nicer work than any of the ones you got before, for it is done in Rome & the others were not. I told him I would let you know, in case you wanted it, but that I did not think you cared for it as you had had <sup>all</sup> you needed of that kind.

Your other commissions will be

all day. I keep the window open all day for the air is just like spring.

I went this afternoon to see my teacher & I am to begin my lessons on Monday morning. She is very anxious to hear me & seems very enthusiastic about my work, which gave me a great deal of courage. She would have given me a lesson this week only her sister is ill & she is taking care of her.

I asked her about Miss Wilie but she told me she does not want to take any pupils, as she does not want to spend her time giving lessons. She was very



nice about it but gave me to understand very plainly that she cannot do it. I imagine so, for I know she never liked giving lessons & that it is a very great favour when she takes any body as she took me, & for this reason I feel doubly grateful to her.

I am sorry for Miss Wilie, but I assure you I did all I could to induce her.

I went on Tuesday for your Calenders & Mr. Cook promised to send them that same day.

They had a very beautiful one from last year, but as you told me to send only this year ones I did not send any of those.

Attended to in a day or two. Please send me the list of the letters or parcels which you wish as that I can get them immediately. The post belongs to the writer provided next month & it would be better to send them rather soon so that they are in time in Paris  
I will write soon again.

Much love from your always affec<sup>t</sup>

Jessie de C.

Please give my kindest regards to Mrs. Hunt & Miss Mac also to Dr. Hunt



think they would be very long  
in the shop.

I have also seen at an old  
shop a set of old Capo di Monte  
very beautiful. The price is rather  
high, if I don't mistake they ask  
a little over four thousand francs.  
It consists of two jars a rather  
large box, & some other smaller  
articles.

Please give my kindest regards  
to Dr. & Mrs. Flint, & to Mrs. Mae  
Laughlin & with much love to  
yourself & best wishes for your  
journey.

I remain as ever  
Very afftely Yours.

Luise

Palazzo Moroni

Vicolo S. Nicolo da Tolentino  
Roma

10<sup>th</sup> December 1906

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

I have just received the letter  
you kindly have forwarded me  
& thank you very much for it.

As I don't know the steamer  
you are sailing in, I cannot  
write a steamer letter as I wan-  
ted to do, but this will arrive  
in time to wish you a delight-  
ful crossing, & a great deal of  
success in America, so that you  
can return very soon.

Here everything is going on very



very well, & my teacher in today's lesson, which was the fourth, saw some improvement.

The weather has been beautiful till three days ago when it began to rain, & yesterday it blew so hard that almost every one in the pension complained this morning of a sleepless night. I don't remember when I heard such a wind storm before.

On Saturday the 8<sup>th</sup> M<sup>me</sup> de Miramon & her daughter invited me for tea & dinner. I had a very nice time & we spoke a great deal of you & Antonia. They asked me to send

you their kindest regards.

Mrs. Lee has moved from the apartment she had at Via Quattro Fontane. They told me so the day I went to leave card, & still I have not had time to go to her new address, I am very busy writing Xmas. letters.

Coming from my lesson I stopped this morning at Alinaki & Cook & Mr. Cook showed me a beautiful kind of color photographs he had just received. They are most beautiful & I wondered if you would like me to get some for you & keep them till you come back, for he did not



the trip, for Mrs. Cumins  
would not be able to stand  
the fatigue.

Mr. Hamilton and I are thinking  
of going over to Europe at  
the end of March, probably  
sailing on the 31<sup>st</sup>. By that  
time Mr. Hamilton thinks to  
be in a position to leave the  
~~back~~ for 2 months without  
great danger. He has been  
so very busy all this time,  
and needs a rest badly

My dear Mrs. Hearst.

I am so sorry that on  
your return to California you  
did not find a letter from  
me, thanking you for your  
very beautiful Xmas present.

You don't know how I  
appreciated your beautiful  
box. I wished to tell you how  
pleased and surprised I

was in getting it and I thank  
you with all my heart for  
thinking of me, but I have  
been so ill since about Xmas  
that I have not been able  
to write sooner.

Now thank goodness I am  
up again and feeling better  
but none too well, and part  
of the day I spend on my  
bed.

Thank you so much for

thinking of those two packages  
for Auntie. Miss Hamilton  
left for Europe early in  
December and took them for  
me.

Mae Hamilton had to give  
up going to Europe on account  
of her Aunt's health; she has  
given us a good deal of anxie-  
ty for she is old and very  
weak, but now she seems  
to feel much better. However  
I don't think they will take



I am so happy that I am  
going to see Antonia again,  
that it seems as if that  
date would never come.

I am very, very sorry I did  
not see you on your way  
back, for I had been counting  
so much on that.

If you wish me to do any-  
thing in Europe for you, or  
if you wish me to take

Laura Kemmler

over something for you  
please let me know and  
don't hesitate whatever  
it may be, for I shall be  
only too happy to do some-  
thing for you.

Mr. Hamilton sends you  
his very kindest regards.

Please give my love to  
all I know there and  
with my very best love

to yourself.

I am always  
Your Affte.

Luisa

14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1907

2204 St. Mary's Avenue.



Palazzo Moroni

18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1907

My dear Mrs. Hearst

Two days ago Miss Wheeler  
came & brought me the Cameo  
& some of the silver set.

I don't know how to thank  
you for all the beautiful  
things & the pleasure they  
have given me.

The setting of the Cameo is  
most exquisite & in such good  
taste, I wore it immediately  
& every body raved about it.

The silver set is simply lovely,  
& I am so proud of it I don't  
know what to do.

This morning I went to see  
all the ladies at the Marini  
& they kept me for luncheon.  
Afterwards Miss Wheeler gave  
me four more of the silver  
pieces which she had not  
seen before in her trunk, so  
I had another surprise, & came  
right home to admire all the  
pieces together. Now I have  
nine of them, & I think they  
are the prettiest designs &  
shapes I ever saw.

I thank you thousand & thousand



De Cisterci

times for it all.

I am now almost well  
& are going to begin my work  
again tomorrow.

I am very sorry I have not  
been able to do anything for  
Mrs. McLaughlin, Miss  
Wheeler & Miss Tassault. I  
really would have liked to  
be of some use to them though  
they get along very well &  
don't seem to need any help,  
still I should have willingly  
been their guide, sometimes  
if it had not been for the

mean influenza. On Thursday  
next we are all going together  
in the afternoon right seeing  
or after I have ask them to  
have tea with me at the  
residence.

I wanted to have them for  
dinner one evening here, but  
I understand they don't like  
very much to go out in the  
evening, so I did not insist.

With much love from your  
always aff<sup>r</sup>te girl

Luisa



Palazzo Moroni  
Vicolo S. Nicola da Tolentino

9<sup>th</sup> March 1907.

My dear Mrs. Hearst

I a few days no doubt  
you will be back in Paris  
& I want you to have this  
for that time.

I hope you have had an  
awfully good time in Cannes  
and that the weather has  
allowed you to enjoy the  
lovely Rivière. Here and  
at Naples and in many  
other places in Italy it

has rained a good deal, though  
the fine days are just beautiful  
& almost warm in the sun.

I have written to Antonia to  
take my last year hats to  
Mr<sup>me</sup> Rubellan to have them  
arranged & sent them as soon  
as they are done, for in a very  
short time I shall need them.  
Hats here are not very pretty  
& rather expensive so I thought  
that might be the best way.

My voice has not yet come  
back quite as well as before  
I had the influenza. I remained  
rather weak & the head aches



me most of the time. Last week I had fever two days but a strong dose of quinine settled that for me. Now I am taking a tonic & hope to be quite myself again soon.

Antonia tells me you sent me sometime ago 50 frs. and wonders why I have not acknowledge them, but the fact is that I have never received them. The letter that contained them must have gone stray. However I thank you very much indeed for your kind thought of sending me

de Cistère

that money. I did not have  
any extra expense, & the tele-  
gram was almost nothing at  
all. You are always too generous  
dear Mrs. Hearst & must not  
worry yourself about this any  
more.

I hope you are well; Much  
love from your always  
affectionate girl.

Luise



Palazzo Moroni

15<sup>th</sup> April 1907

My dear Mrs. Hearst

I forgot the other day in my letter to tell you that the majolica plate is ready. The old man for some time has wanted to know if he could send it, but I did not want to disturb you while you were travelling, and asked him to wait for your answer.

Can he send it to you now?

We have had rain for the last

three days. I hope you have better weather in Paris.

I am going to sing at a charity concert in a few days, and feel rather nervous, as they say there will be about three hundred people. I will be accompanied by a piano and three violins. My teacher is delighted, as she wants very much to hear my voice in a big hall, but I shall be happier when it is all over. Fortunately I shall only sing one or two songs.

kindest regards to all and  
much love to yourself  
Ever your affectionate  
Luise



2204 St. Mary's Avenue  
Omaha

18<sup>th</sup> June 1907-

Dearest Mrs. Hearst

I have been wanting to write to you since I arrived to America, but somehow I have not had one single minute in which to do it.

I was so sorry when I reached New York to find you were gone to California. I did hope so much to see you there even if just for a few minutes.

2204 St. Mary's Avenue  
Montreal

18th June 1907

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

We had a lovely crossing; The Kaiserin Augusta Victoria is a magnificent boat, and friends of Miss Hamilton who were on it declared it is even better than the America in which they went to Europe.

The weather was good most of the time and I was not sick at all, so we really enjoyed every moment, though we were almost two days late in landing.

On reaching New York I telephoned Mrs. Clark and they were so kind as to ask me to go right out to take



lunch with them, which I did  
with great pleasure, and I had  
a lovely afternoon at their  
beautiful place.

We expected at first to stay  
in New York until Tuesday,  
but as all we had to do there  
was to get some chocs, we made  
up our minds to hurry and  
leave Monday afternoon, so  
we arrived here on Wednesday.

I like Omaha very much  
indeed, the houses are so attrac-  
tive with their pretty gardens  
and parks, that it seems as  
if one was right in the Country.  
The people are also charming.

and so hospitable. Every day  
we have a luncheon or a dinner  
given to us, and some days  
both, so we are kept very  
busy.

Miss Hamilton's family is  
perfectly lovely and they have  
received me as if I was one of  
them.

I hope dear Mrs. Search that  
you are now rested from your  
long trips and that you are  
feeling well. The Hacienda must  
be beautiful, and it must be  
such a pleasure for you to  
be in it once more, after all  
the trouble you had in Paris.



Please return.

Please give my kind regards  
to Mr. and Mrs. W. Bearer,  
also my love to Anne, and Mrs.  
Mrs. Rockwell and other people  
I know there.

With much love to yourself  
and my very best wishes for  
a delightful summer

I am as ever your most  
devoted and aff<sup>r</sup>te girl

Luisa

Cheque for the flowers,  
or if you know how  
much it is, and think  
best, he could send it  
to you. You will please  
let us know.

The Misses Hamilton are  
going south today, but  
only for a few days. I will  
let you know which day  
they will be back, so that  
if you can send my

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE  
PALACE HOTEL COMPANY

[Oct. ? 1907]

FAIRMONT HOTEL  
MASON AT CALIFORNIA AND SACRAMENTO STREETS  
SAN FRANCISCO.

My dear Mrs. Hearst  
Both Frank and I  
wished to write to you  
a few words yesterday,  
but somehow the day  
passed without doing  
it.

We want to thank you  
dear Mrs. Hearst for



the beautiful wedding  
and all your kindnesses  
to us. I assure you we  
feel deeply indebted to  
you for all. We shall  
never forget that day!

We received the package  
of telegrams and thank  
you for them also for  
your sweet note and  
your kind thoughts.

I am so very very happy  
Frank is so good and  
kind to me, he is such  
a dear, and I feel that  
we are always going to  
be very happy.

We are leaving this  
afternoon for Monterey.  
Frank would like to  
know how he can get in  
communication with Miss  
Warr to send her the

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE  
PALACE HOTEL COMPANY

**FAIRMONT HOTEL**  
MASON AT CALIFORNIA AND SACRAMENTO STREETS  
SAN FRANCISCO.

would be trunk down for them  
in time they can take  
it for me.

Thanking you again  
and with all my grati-  
tude and love

I am always  
your aff<sup>te</sup> girl  
Lucia



POSTAL  
AND  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS  
PLEASANTON, CALIFORNIA

List of wedding  
guests so far as  
known to me  
HACIENDA DEL POZO DE VERONA  
Oct. 22 - '07.

- 1 - Mr. Frank J. Hamilton ✓
- 2 - Mrs. " " " " ✓  
(bride & groom)
- 3 - Miss Mae Hamilton ✓
- 4 - Miss Stella Hamilton ✓
- ~~5~~ - Mr. & Mrs. Mrs. Hamilton ✓
- 5 - Mr. Earl H. Gannett ✓  
(Mrs. Frances P. Gannett ✓  
I do not know if she is  
coming).
- 7 - Mr. & Mrs. Wattle ✓
- ~~27~~ Professor Henry Morse-Stephens ✓
- 8 - Madame Barreda ✓
- 9 - Miss Barreda ✓
- 10 - Mrs. Klint ✓
- 11 - Mrs. Leonard ✓
- 13 = ~~Mr. & Mrs.~~ Mrs. Apperson ✓
- 15 = Mr. & Mrs. Janborn ✓
- 16 - Mrs. Peck ✓
- 17 - Miss Hughes ✓

- 19 = Mr. & Mrs. Moran ✓
- 21 = President & Mrs. Wheeler ✓
- 23 = Dr. & Mrs. Taylor ✓
- 24 = Mrs. M. W. Pincaid ✓
- 26 = Mr. & Mrs. Fred Clark ✓
- 27 = Mr. Albert Clark ✓
- 28 = Miss Jessie Clark ✓
- 30 = Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Clark ✓
- 31 = Mrs. M. Laughlin ✓
- 32 = Mrs. Hearst ✓
- 33 Miss Egan ✓
- 34 <sup>and</sup> Mr. Carter (name ✓  
given by Mr. Clark but  
unknown to me.)
- 35 = Mrs. Walker ✓
- 36 Father Ramm ✓

I believe the  
~~Chas. Wheeler says not coming~~  
~~Mr. & Mrs. McDonald not coming~~

I sent copy of foregoing list  
 to Misses Hoar lest anyone  
 should be forgotten.



Those selections considered most beautiful are double-starred

POSTAL  
AND  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS,  
PLEASANTON, CALIFORNIA.

HACIENDA DEL POZO DE VERONA.

Tentative programme for Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>

(partial). To be modified or enlarged as  
Mrs. Hearst or Miss de Cistéri may suggest.

- I <sup>xx</sup> Mendelssohn's wedding march.  
b. second theme of same piece, until  
priest is about to begin ceremony.
- II - Marriage ceremony - no music.
- III <sup>xx</sup> The Swan. - Saint-Saëns - or some other  
beautiful selection of similar character.
- IV <sup>xx</sup> Lohengrin March while guests repair to  
the breakfast.
- V. Musicians change to <sup>Library</sup> ~~orchestra~~ and begin  
immediately <sup>xx</sup> March - Tannhäuser.
- VI - Other selections in any order that may seem best:  
<sup>xx</sup> Romanza including Evening Star - Tannhäuser,  
<sup>xx</sup> Nocturne - Mendelssohn's Midsummer Night's Dream  
Quartet, O kehr zurück (scene 10 - Tannhäuser) if this  
be not too many selections from Tannhäuser.  
<sup>xx</sup> Romance - Tschaiowsky.  
<sup>xx</sup> Dreams - Wagner.

everything arrived in very good condition. Everyone who has seen it finds it simply beautiful and I feel the proudest person on earth to have it. Mr. Hamilton wishes me to thank you also in his name for giving us such a lovely service, and I thank you with all my heart for all your goodness to me, and for all your generosity.

22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1907.

My dear Mrs. Hearst.

I have been so busy all this time that though thinking of you very often and wishing to write, I have not found a moment to do it in.

The two boxes with the presents which you were so kind to forward me from



the Hacienda arrived about ten days. I had a really good time looking at everything again.

I want to thank you dearest Mrs. Hearst for sending all those things, and for the beautiful care in packing and boxing. All came in perfect condition and one could well see that it came from you, for the exquisite care with which everything

had been done.

I must also thank you for the cut glass dish you sent me after serving at our wedding. It was so thoughtful of you to give it to me and I cannot tell you how we both appreciate it, first for coming from you, and then for the purpose it had served.

The two boxes of china came two days ago and

self and kindest regards  
from Mr. Hamilton

I am always

Your very affectionate

Luisa

The affairs at the bank  
seem to be going somewhat  
easier, and thank good-  
ness Mr. Hamilton is not  
so busy. The first week  
we were here, he was kept  
at his desk until eleven  
almost every night.

Fortunately he is looking  
very well, and he does not  
seem to have suffered at  
all from the strain.

Mrs. Hamilton



I have already had several  
very pretty affairs given  
in my honour. Last night  
Mrs. Wattle, whose husband  
was also obliged to return  
in a hurry from their California  
home, gave me a very lovely  
dinner and I wore the beau-  
tiful gown with the big  
roses. It looked just beau-  
tiful;

On Friday the 27<sup>th</sup> Mrs.  
Cuning is giving a reception

of £50<sup>people</sup> for me, and I am  
going to wear the wedding  
gown.

I hope to be able to send  
the two trunks you let me  
have, sometime next week.  
I am sorry I have not  
been able to do it before  
but I have not had much  
time for unpacking yet.

Please give my love to  
all at home and with  
my very best love to your

lately, but the Doctor is attending  
me now and I hope to be  
better very shortly.

We are having very cold  
weather for the last eight or  
ten days, and there is snow  
everywhere. But such nice  
dry snow, so different from  
the one I have been accustomed  
to in Europe.

I am sure you are going to  
have a perfectly beautiful  
Xmas with Mr. Hearst and

20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1907

My dear Mrs. Hearst

I was all day yesterday  
keeping track of the train  
which was to bring you through  
Omaha, but about 7 in the  
evening I heard it was four  
hours late, so I knew then  
it was not worth while  
planning to go to the station.

I am so very sorry I did not  
see you, for I had looked



forward so much to it since  
receiving news you were on  
the way to New York.

I thank you so much for  
those lovely flowers you sent  
me. How very kind and  
thoughtful of you. I was  
simply overpowered by your  
kindness when the lovely car-  
nations and violets were  
brought to me this morning  
just as I was going down town.

Can we hope to have you  
here for a few days, when  
you come back to California?  
Of course you might miss  
some of the luxuries and  
comforts you are accustomed,  
but we will do all we can  
to make your stay here  
as pleasant as possible, so  
that you would come back some  
other time. We would love  
so much having you.

I have not felt very well

Thomas Hamilton

his family.

Mr. Hamilton and I wish you at this time dear Mrs. Hearst all happiness and joy without a shadow of worry of any kind. We also hope the New Year will be one of peace and happiness; and may it see all the carload of good wishes which you must receive at that time, realized to the full.



Please remember me to Mr.  
and Mrs. Hearsh and wish  
them in my name all good  
wishes of the season.

My love to you and George.  
Mr. Hamilton send you kindest  
regards.

Yours very aff<sup>ly</sup>

Luisa de C. Hamilton

16:11

HAMILTON, LUISA de Cistué'

1908-1915

72/204  
c



I am so sorry you don't intend  
coming East for some time, for  
I have been hoping you might  
be coming soon and give me at  
least one or two days. It also  
seems to me a very long time  
since I left you and am very  
anxious to see you again, and  
show you my little Ecilona.

A friend of ours wants  
me to go and visit her and  
husband this winter in Cali-  
fornia, but of course with  
such a small child I don't  
dare take the trip. Besides  
I don't want to leave her.

Ms. B. 3. 11 - 0 8

My dear Mrs. Hearst  
Thank you so much for  
your letter and for the trouble  
you took making clear all  
about the necklace.

I told Mr. Hamilton from  
the first it was about that  
sum that was paid for it,  
but of course was not sure.  
He was very conscientious  
about it, and though his word  
would have been sufficient

whatever sum he would have asked, he was afraid of asking too much, and for that reason I wrote Miss Egan to be kind enough to find out for me the real value.

I should have written at once to thank you and acknowledge your letter, but I wanted to know just what was going to happen, and give you the last news.

Well to day I am just as happy as I can be, for about an hour ago they brought me

back my necklace.

Will you believe that the burglar took it to Chicago, or sent it there, and had it pawned for three dollars and 75 cents? And then had the audacity to send the pawn ticket to the Chief Police here.

He knew they were after him and probably wanted to get rid of it and show the police he was out of their reach.

I am feeling very well and baby too. She sends much love to her Godmother.



Hamilton alone again, and  
he could not accompany  
me, he is too busy.

Many kind regards from  
Mr. Hamilton and much  
love from

Your affectionate

Luisa de C. Hamilton

#  
Pleased to hear  
she got necklace back

I have been wondering how is  
Mrs. Peck. Mrs. Laborn wrote  
me after my baby was born and  
said her mother was very ill,  
but have not heard anything  
since. I hope she is better.

My kind regards to all I know and  
best love to yourself.

As always your devoted

Luisa de C. Hamilton

Omaha

23<sup>rd</sup> December 1908

Dec 21/09

My dear Mrs. Seerst

I am sorry that I am not  
going to have my letter to you  
in time with the others, wishing  
you happiness for Xmas and  
the New Year, but if my  
letter is missing, I will be in spirit  
near you to wish you all blessings  
on that day, and many many  
happy and peaceful New Years.

Last week my little Paulina



was ill with a bad cold and I could not find time nor collect my thoughts long enough to write or do anything besides take care of her. This week I have been also busy getting ready for a dinner I gave yesterday. This is the third of a series of them I am giving, and what with that, and going to the entertainments to which we are invited, I seem to have my time pretty well occupied.

I sent you two or three days ago a book. I hope you don't have me

like it already and that you will enjoy it.

I wanted to send you something worthy of you, but this is a poor place for shopping, and for a person who has everything in the world, as you do, even Paris or London would offer a poor market to say nothing of Omaha. So I hope you will accept that little remembrance, which carries in every page my love.

Mr. Hamilton joins me in sending you best wishes and kindest regards.

for the delightful days we spent  
at your lovely Hacienda and  
for the great pleasure to have  
seen you.

I met Mr and Mrs. De Bruyn  
(Mr d'Agui's relations) and extended  
your kind invitation of going one  
day and see the Hacienda.

They asked me to tell you how  
much they appreciated your kind-  
ness, and how sorry they were not  
to meet you. Had ever in account  
of your absent and of their short  
stay they did not go to see the Hacienda.  
They preferred to wait for another  
time when you are there.

To Mr. & Mrs. De Bruyn  
no. 12/10/09

My dear Mrs. Hearst  
I cannot tell you how disap-  
pointed I was this morning  
when we got to the station to  
find out, your train had left  
almost an hour before.

We got misinformed and  
believed the train was still as  
it has been for the last two  
years at 8.30 A.M. So there we  
were, baby and all to meet the  
train.

Baby was looking just too



lovely for words and I was so happy that you were going to see her looking so well. She had a box of flowers that she was going to present to her Godmother and I assure you we were a sad company going home. Even I <sup>think</sup> must have felt something had gone wrong for she looked from one to the other in astonishment.

I do wish I had gone to Chicago, but I did not know if you had some business or any body to see there, and did not want to be in the way. That is

why I telegraphed "if convenient to you would meet you in Chicago" I did not hear from you, and the girls left Wednesday evening without me. But I felt sure I would see you at the station. I do hope you did not get up and lose your morning's rest.

I have been so busy with different things since I came back, that I have not yet written many things I wanted to tell you.

First, I wanted to thank you for Mr. Hamilton and myself

Much love from Wilona and  
myself.

As ever devotedly

Luisa Cistue Hamilton

31<sup>st</sup> May 1909

8204 St. Mary's Ave.  
Omaha

They were in San Francisco only  
two days so that we did not  
have time to do anything for  
them. I wanted to ask Mr and  
Mrs. Sanborn, and Mr and Mrs.  
Charles Wheeler to dinner, as I thought  
it would be nice to have them  
meet some of Gerard's friends,  
but the Sanborns were absent,  
and could not get the Wheelers  
through the phone, the line was  
always busy or something, so we  
just had a friend of Mr. Hamilton  
and Mae which made a very small  
party, but under the circumstances



that was the best we could do.

Later I called on Mrs. Wheeler but was out.

I have been looking for a house since we returned but it is very difficult. Now we are trying to fix the old place or buy a house but till now we have not seen anything altogether satisfactory.

I wrote to Antonia asking her to come and visit me this summer, but her boy has been and is pretty ill, so she does not dare take the long journey. I am very much worried

about that child, and would have given a good deal to have them here, and put him under my doctor's care, but don't dare insist not knowing what the consequences might be.

I must say good-bye for to day.

Mr. Hamilton joins me in kindest regards to you and both are very, very sorry we missed you this morning.

I hope you got my telegram at Grand Island. Deb.

after two weeks in Paris  
I will take baby to Switzerland  
leave her there under Dr  
Combe's care, and then I would  
like to take a trip to Spain  
with Antonia. Our dear little  
sister in the Convent is so  
anxious to see us, and we don't  
know when we may go there  
again.

The Infanta Eulalia is  
going into Spain, and as far  
as Granada, and she wants  
us to join her in her trip,  
but I fear we will not be  
able to go as early as she

Ms. A. 1. 10.

My dear Mrs. Hearst  
I have thought so often  
of you and of writing to you  
but I have been so busy that  
I did not seem to find any  
time for writing. I am ashamed  
though of my neglect in  
writing to my friends.

I have heard of you through  
different people, and I am  
so very sorry you have not  
been so very well. The last  
news though were better



and I am delighted you are so much better now.

Is there any hope of your going to Europe this summer? I should be so pleased if you did, for then I would see you. But of course you have seen the Passion play, and that would not be any inducement for you to go again. As I understand, once is as often as one would wish to see it.

We have our tickets for the third August and are

hoping Gerard and Antonia may go with us.

I am in the midst of house cleaning and packing, as I am going to close the house. Mr. Hamilton will go to his family the two months he will be here after I leave. That will save him some worry and responsibility.

I expect to leave Omaha the fourteenth or fifteenth April, sailing on the nineteenth by S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse.

If everything goes well

does. She has to be in Ger-  
many about the middle of  
May on account of the arrival  
of a little grandchild.

If you think of anything  
I can do for you in Europe,  
please let me know, and  
I shall be delighted to attend  
to it.

Mr. Hamilton joins me  
in all good wishes for Easter  
for you and yours.

Many kind regards from  
Mr. Hamilton and much



Love from Eiloua and myself  
Always your affectionate  
Luisa

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1910

210 South 32<sup>nd</sup> Avenue  
Omaha

here competent help so a  
good deal of the work and  
responsibility falls on the  
hostess' shoulders, and I have  
been very busy.

I have also had some  
work done in the house  
such as changing all the  
plumbing and things like  
that.

This is going to be the first  
real Xmas baby has had.  
for now she understands  
and is so interested in

Ans. 12/11.

My dear Mrs. Hearst.

It seems impossible that  
it is so long since I wrote  
to you last. We have spoken  
of you so often, and I have  
thought of you all the time.

While in Europe I did not  
get to write at all, every  
moment being taken with  
something and I thought  
when I came home I would  
sit down and write to you



a long letter about Antoinette  
and Luis, and also about  
my lovely trips in Europe;  
but when I reached home  
I found it harder than  
ever to get time. I had  
quite an accumulation of  
things to attend to in and  
out of the house.

Shortly after Mr. Hamilton  
had to go to New York on  
business and asked me  
to go with him, which  
I did, spending two weeks

between New York and  
Chicago.

While last I wanted to  
call on Mr. and Mrs. W. H.  
Hearst, but knowing how  
busy they always are, I was  
afraid to disturb them.

On my return home, the  
rush of parties, dinners,  
balls etc. was in full swing  
and I was obliged to give some  
parties and dinners to get  
rid of some of my obligations.  
Unfortunately we don't have

and so good. I never saw in my life, for a little fellow such devotion to his mother, as he has.

Mr. Hamilton and I wish you as ever every happiness for Xmas, and a very bright and prosperous New Year.

I hope you are well.

Many kind regards from Mr. Hamilton and much love from baby and myself.

Always your devoted

Luisa C. Hamilton

210 South 38<sup>th</sup> Ave. Omaha

everything.

The nurse and I have spend quite a number of days making doll's cloths and bed cloths and all that dolly needs. She is going to have her first big doll, and it is more than she can bear to wait for Xmas. It would have been quite a relieve for me to find all these things done or at least a seamstress to do them, but could not



get one or the other.  
Still it is a great pleasure  
to see a child happy  
no matter at what cost.  
and I don't mind the work

We had a few pictures  
taken of Luis and Edilona  
in Lonsame, and I sent  
you one of the two and  
one of my baby alone, so  
you can have an idea of  
how they are growing.

They were too dear together,  
Luis so dark, and Edilona

with her complexion almost  
transparent.

Thank goodness Luis is  
much better and in fact  
out of danger, though Dr.  
Combe says it will take  
two more years of constant  
watching and treatment before  
he is absolutely well.

We left him in Paris where  
we all returned together, but  
he got worse there, and had  
to be taken back to the Clinique

He is an awfully bright boy

Esilona and I much love  
and hope to see you  
very soon.

Always

Your Affectionate

Luisa C. Hamilton

4<sup>th</sup> April 1911

as soon  
as I know  
positively  
when I will  
go east will  
write her.  
I may not  
go on the 21<sup>st</sup>.  
I do not hope  
to go more  
than 5 or 6  
am expecting  
a telegram  
from her  
E. H. Colwell  
early this week.  
P. A. H.

My dear Mrs. Hearst

I hear that you intend  
going to New York soon, and  
am so pleased at the  
thought of seeing you perhaps  
here.

Don't you think you could  
arrange your trips so you could  
stop over, if only for two  
or three days. Besides the  
immense pleasure it would



be to Mr. Hamilton and me  
to have you with us, it also  
would be a rest to you, to  
break such a long trip.

Do dear Mrs. Hearst let  
me know that you are coming  
and what day I am to  
expect you.

I am so pleased over Auto-  
bia's intended trip over to  
Omaha, and now I am only  
hoping that nothing will  
spoil it, and that Luis

health will be good enough  
so <sup>she</sup> don't have to give up her  
plans at the last minute.

By her last letter she expects  
to sail on the eighth of  
May. I am only sorry Gerard  
cannot accompany her.

I hope dear Mrs. Hearst  
that you have had a good  
winter and are feeling well.

Mr. Hamilton sends kindest  
regards

Assure you after our last  
experience, it makes us  
all nervous to hear the  
wind blow.

Kindest regards from  
Mr. Hamilton and much  
love from Eilona and  
myself.

Always yours Affectionately

Lucia C. Hamilton

April twenty third. 1913.

Apr. 3/13.



My dear Mrs. Hearst.  
I was very pleased to  
hear from you, and know  
that you are planning  
to go East soon, as that  
gives me a faint hope  
of seeing you there perhaps  
before sailing.

Baby and I expect to  
sail by the same boat



as Mrs. Edward Clark  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> of May.

We had expected to  
leave Maha on the twenty  
fifth, reaching New York  
on the twenty seventh,  
but if by leaving one  
or two days earlier I could  
see you for a little while  
we will start earlier.  
I know that you are

busy specially when you  
are getting ready for a trip,  
but would you ask Miss  
Egan to drop me a line  
when you know how long  
you will be East? And  
if I can I will plan my  
trip so I can see you.

We are having a good deal  
of rain and wind storms  
the last two days, and I

of seeing you even if just  
for a few minutes; but the  
train passes so very early  
that I suppose, it would have  
been rather hard for you to  
get up just for such a short  
visit.

We are planning to go West  
for three or four weeks in  
April, to visit Mr. and Mrs.  
Wattles at their home in  
Hollywood, and then we will  
go for a few days to San Francisco  
to see you, and visit the

Lovely book  
delighted to see,  
with  
Santo



Jan 1915  
Toward

Dearest Mrs. Hearst  
I heard some time ago  
that you were East, and  
not knowing where to address  
you I thought of waiting  
and then write to your  
home, as I suppose you will  
be going back soon.

Your very generous  
thought at Christmas



time reached us, and both  
Evelina and I thank you for  
your remembrance. She  
appreciates the glove box  
immensely and feels quite  
a big girl with such a  
handsome present. I thank  
you for the lovely bag which  
I like very much indeed.

The last few months of  
1914 were such busy ones for  
me, that I was unable to write  
letters, but I hope my  
telegram of good wishes for

Christmas reached you in time,  
and that you knew I was  
thinking of you.

I am sure your Xmas was  
a very happy one with all  
your dear children around  
you. We also had a very happy  
time at home. Evelina is  
just at an age when she  
appreciates everything, and  
she is so much company  
and a great comfort.

I was hoping we would have  
when you were passing through  
Omaha, and had the pleasure

Exhibition. Of course all these plans a subject to many changes. The Legislature is in session at Lincoln this winter, and Mr. Hamilton may have to stay around, but we are hoping they will get through, and that we can have a nice trip. We hear from Antonia every week and it seems Mr. d'Alquin is slowly



getting better. He has had a very serious time, and even now the Doctors think that it will take a long time for him to be well and strong again.

Poor Europe, and what a series of calamities she is traversing. I hardly dare read the papers.

I wonder if the earthquake in Italy will be

instrumental in keeping the Country out of war. I hope so.

I hope dear Mrs Hearst that you are in good health

Mr. Hamilton joins me in kindest regards. I send much love as ever. Affectionately yours.

Lusa C. Hamilton


in kindest regards.  
Much love from your  
affectionate friend  
Luisa Estue' Hamilton

Villa Jualita  
Hollywood

April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1915

Dear Mrs. Hearst.  
We arrived at Hollywood  
yesterday to visit Mr & Mrs.  
Wattles. Monday we are  
all going by auto to San  
Diego, Coronado, Riverside  
and some other places,  
returning here for Saturday.  
On the fifteenth we

9/17/15  
Dear Mrs. Hearst  
I know when  
the arrival  
of you in town  
will be a  
great  
pleasure  
to all  
of us  
I hope  
to see  
you  
soon  
I am  
yours  
truly  
Luisa Estue' Hamilton





expect to go up to San Francisco, and hope to be fortunate enough to see you for a little while, during our stay there.

We realize you must be very busy this year and don't want to impose on your time, but if you plan to come to San Francisco while we are there,

that is, from the sixteenth to the twenty eighth, we should like to know the day, so we don't <sup>do</sup> other thing but visit with you that day.

If you are not coming down, then please let us know which day will be convenient for you to have us and we will run up to the Hacienda for the day.

Mr. Hamilton joins me

was in bed with a trained nurse for two weeks, and had just left my bed for Easter. I will go

Tomorrow, to my post again for there is a great need all around, and we want to see the people on their feet again as soon as possible.

Yesterday I sent you a few views of the ruins so you take an idea of the complete destruction in some parts.

To day I send you under



My dear Mrs. Hearst.

It was most kind of you to send me the telegram of inquiry, and then the very kind note, when you are always so busy. and I thank you with all my heart for your interest and thoughtfulness.

We are more than thankful that we were all spared, but of course the experience



was a very severe one.

When we heard of the terrible destruction wrought just a few blocks from us, we started in search of our friends, only to find many of their houses twisted and blown away, and to hear that many of them were hurt, in some cases very severely. Every thing was in darkness and the streets full of trees, timber wires, so that it was almost

impossible to walk, but we pushed alone and got to some of the houses we wanted to reach. We brought home some of the homeless which we are still caring for.

Next day we started relief work in the poor section of the city, and I have been busy every moment.

Today I had to take a rest as I am worn out, especially that I have not been quite well for some time and

②

Wrote her since  
this came,  
separate cover a postal  
of the Cloud that brought  
us all the trouble, taken  
by a man who happen  
to be taking pictures in  
the south part of town  
where the tornado struck  
our city.

I heard that you had  
been to New York and was  
sorry that I did not  
know, and saw you at  
the station.



We are planning to go to Europe, baby and I at the end of May or beginning of June. Mr. Hamilton cannot go with us, but will follow as soon as possible.

Mr. Hamilton joins in best regards and Ekilona and I send you much love.

Always your affectionate  
and grateful

Luisa C. Hamilton

as we cannot get away in  
time.

Mr. Hamilton does not want  
to disappoint me, and tells  
me, if I want to go, not to wait  
for him and that he will  
follow as soon as he can, but  
it would not be right of me  
to leave him alone, specially  
when the poor man is having  
so much worry and work.

Probably you know that  
Luis is not as well as he should  
and Antonia has had to take  
him to the south of France  
for the winter.

[In complete]



Dearest Mrs. Hearst

Please excuse me for taking  
so long in acknowledging your  
very kind remembrance of  
baby and me for Christmas.

Your dainty lovely <sup>exactly</sup>  
box I appreciated immensely,  
and baby is very proud of  
her beautiful glove box.

Thank you many times from  
both.

I had a very busy time at  
Christmas, and just after



the holidays I left for Chicago on some little business. While there I was kept so busy day and night, that all my hopes of writing my letters there vanished from the first. However I had a good time, and the change did me lots of good.

We had planned for a long time, a trip to Europe on February to remain there all summer, but the Gas Company is giving so much trouble to Mr.

Hamilton, that now it looks as if we will have to wait indefinitely. It is a great disappointment to me, as I had looked forward with so much pleasure to taking Mr. Hamilton through Spain, and of course if we cannot go early in the spring we have to give that trip up as it would be too hot in Spain later on.

Mae Hamilton is at present taking another trip round the World, and is to meet us in Sevilla for Holy week. But we will have to disappoint her





With much love, wishing  
you a most happy Xmas.

Very aff<sup>ly</sup>

Luisa



*Abstieg zur Partnachklamm Gruss aus 7<sup>th</sup> August 1914*  
*We both send you much love Lucia*



*Dear Mrs. ... this is the  
... we take our bath. Each  
... hole is filled with mud  
... love from your Affec  
SAINT-AMAND-THERMAL - L'Heure du Bain  
Lucia*



Postkarte



Aufnahme v. F. X. Seitz, Garmisch

MARIENBAD  
A. VII

Hebe A. Hearst  
Villa Waldschloesse  
Marienbad  
(Autriche)

CARTE POSTALE

Correspondance

Adresse

Tous les pays étrangers n'acceptent pas la  
correspondance au recto, se renseigner à la Poste

Four horizontal dotted lines for writing the address.

Form No. 168

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.**  
INCORPORATED  
**24,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.**

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following message. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Messages, beyond the amount of tolls paid thereon, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.  
This is an UNREPEATED MESSAGE, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.  
ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

**RECEIVED at**

SF.CR. 15 NL.

Pleasanton, Calif. 3rd. 1911

Omaha, Neb. 3rd.

Mrs. P.A. Hearst.

Pleasanton, Calif.

Best wishes for your birthday may you have many more happy ones much love from.

The Hamilton Family.

6-25 PM.

*James  
H*



# NIGHT LETTER

## THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

INCORPORATED

25,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following Night Letter. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Night Letters, sent at reduced rates, beyond a sum equal to ten times the amount paid for transmission; nor in any case beyond the sum of Fifty Dollars, at which, unless otherwise stated below, this message has been valued by the sender thereof, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission. This is an UNREPEATED NIGHT LETTER, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, PRESIDENT

BELVIDERE BROOKS, GENERAL MANAGER

RECEIVED AT 46 NL Paid Omaha, Neb. Dec. 2-3-1912.

Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst,

Pleasanton, Calif.

Our very best wishes for a very happy birthday. I wish I could spend the day with you but not being able I send my very best love and wishes. Mr. Hamilton joins me in hearty congratulations and baby and I send much affection your devoted.

Luisa C. Hamilton.

8.32 AM

# THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

INCORPORATED

25,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following message. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Messages, beyond the amount of tolls paid thereon, nor in any case beyond the sum of Fifty Dollars, at which, unless otherwise stated below, this message has been valued by the sender thereof, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission. This is an UNREPEATED MESSAGE, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

THEO. N. VAIL, PRESIDENT

BELVIDERE BROOKS, GENERAL MANAGER

NUMBER	SENT BY	REC'D BY	CHECK
		SF S	18 Paid

RECEIVED AT \_\_\_\_\_ 191

DATED \_\_\_\_\_ Omaha, Nebr. Dec. 3 1912

To Mrs. P.A. Hearst,

Pleasanton, Calif.

with Best wishes for a happy birthday much love and the hope that you may enjoy many more.

Mr. & Mrs. Frank T Hamilton.

8.43 A.M.



# NIGHT LETTER

## THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

INCORPORATED  
25,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following Night Letter. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Night Letters, sent at reduced rates, beyond a sum equal to ten times the amount paid for transmission; nor in any case beyond the sum of Fifty Dollars, at which, unless otherwise stated below, this message has been valued by the sender thereof, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.

This is an UNREPEATED NIGHT LETTER, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, PRESIDENT

BELVIDERE BROOKS, GENERAL MANAGER

RECEIVED AT 14 Paid NL Omaha, Neb. Dec. 25-26-1912.

Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst,

Pleasanton, Calif.

All blessings and best wishes for happiness now and always.

much love from all.

Louis A. Cistua Hamilton.

7.46 A.M.



16:12

HAMLIN, FRANCIS B.

1909-1910

72/204  
c

My visit to you. Whether  
again for it. I trust your  
familiarity is better.

Very sincerely and gratefully  
Anna B. Hamilton.

212 So. Euclid St.  
Pasadena Cal.

My dear Mr. Hewitt:

I thank you so much  
for your kind reply to my  
letter. I beg pardon for  
the trouble I made you  
even in having to reply.

I thank you for your  
kind proposal to share  
my trunk for me. I found  
a nice place at the Chinese  
Mission Home where they  
had a nice tin-trunk and



When it is perfectly safe - when  
I go back to San Francisco I  
can arrange to forward an  
even bed at that time -

In my trip around the  
Globe I have needed my  
best clothes for both winter  
and summer - It is really  
very chilly here - I am very  
for kind cloak but night  
with comfort - I am staying  
at a lovely Bungalow

Wife by Miss Peckham for the use  
of Brimley and Zimmerman;

When I give a Mr. Peckham  
of Japan whom I saw entirely  
in my own home in Washington -

We have our own for a summer  
and we will take our own suit -  
The Pacific Row Mr. Smith of our  
own home - which is very absolutely  
I remember with - Sweet Home

of going alone any where, especially  
in a strange place - It is necessary  
indeed for me to write you, but I  
wish to find some one who knew  
me in Washington, and some one  
who can let me going right on  
the Pacific Coast. I expect to re-  
main till the summer - and  
then possibly go to Alaska - getting  
back to the East in the autumn.

If you care to write me letters  
will reach me according to the  
enclosed list. What beautiful lives  
we had in Washington, and what  
a "supreme word" is ours! God  
help us both in it. With kindest  
remembrance, I am ever

Sincerely,

(Mrs. Rev. Lewis) Frances B. Hamlin



Hamburg-Amerika Linie.

An Bord des Dampfers  
On Board the Steamer Cleveland

In the Indian Ocean  
Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1869

My dear Mr. Haast;  
I am quite sure if you remem-  
ber me at all you will be sur-  
prised to receive a letter from  
me with the above heading.

I have no doubt you saw  
some of the many notices of the  
death of my husband, the Rev  
Dr. Hamlin, the former Pastor  
of the Church of the Covenant  
Washington D.C. a little over  
two years ago. After staying  
alone in my room on Corcoran



for a year, I sold it; and Mr  
Hubbard and Mr Hay, my  
dear friends both felt. I had  
better go away for awhile till  
I could get accustomed to  
the loneliness and desolation  
of my bereavement. I left last  
Feb and spent the summer in  
Europe, thanks to their generosity;  
and on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov joined a  
club party <sup>at Naples</sup> for a trip around the  
world. Our itinerary takes us  
next to Bombay then Calcutta  
the Philippines, China Japan  
Hawaii San Francisco. We do  
not stay long anywhere and

arrive in San Francisco the 1st of February.  
I can see Roberts's Stages in California  
and know some Indian languages. I see  
Mrs Huntford often here & she thinks  
I will see, if you ever get to see, some  
time and that as long as you can. I see  
nothing to ask if you wish to in the city.  
At that time, some of your names & learn  
the traveling time there. I see that for  
while to see the city. I know you know  
not. I would like to know you know  
I see some, for you were always so  
delightful to all. I know you know  
there is great. I know that of yours.

2489 Jackson St  
San Francisco Cal Feb 20  
1910-  
My dear Mrs Hearst,  
You will perhaps remember  
see me, as the wife of Rev  
Dr Hamlin, of the Church  
of the Covenant of Washington  
D.C. In the old days both  
he and I enjoyed our  
friendship for you very  
much, and if you are  
in town, I should so much  
like to see you. I arrived  
here on Monday on the S.S  
Cleveland, and shall proba-  
bly stay for a couple of weeks  
before I go to Pasadena -  
I am quite tired from my

my voyage and shall  
rest, while using the city.  
I wrote you from some  
place in the East, but I  
fear my letter may not  
have reached you - I trust  
you are well and happy  
in all the good work  
you are constantly doing.

Very sincerely

James B. Hamlin

(Mrs Rev Lewis S)



2489 - Jackson Street  
Corner of Jackson & Spruce  
Winnipeg Park -

Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1910 -

My dear Mrs. Hearst:-

I received on Friday  
morning (yesterday) a note  
from your secretary by mail,  
enclosing the note sent by  
you on Wed. a.m. by messenger  
for inviting me to lunch with  
you at the Fairmont. on  
Thursday. The messenger  
must have gone to the  
wrong house, as the people  
there know me well and  
could not have said I was  
not staying here - at any

rate I regret exceedingly that  
I am not to have the  
pleasure of seeing you, or  
at least that I lost the  
opportunity of last Thursday.

I am speaking a little  
for Missions Society, and  
the President has spoken  
of my going to Pleasanton,  
if this should happen  
I shall have to be enter-  
tained over night; and  
I shall have time to see  
you then I hope if another  
time occurs, I shall put  
the time in on "the coast"  
probably till July going for



Smith at Pasadena, at  
my leisure. I have no  
dates at, and may stay  
me till the 1<sup>st</sup> of March.

With Mr. Havelin's death  
lost my husband, my  
home, and consequently  
my work - I am drifting  
till I see the best thing  
for me to do, and until  
my son finishes his law  
course, only knowing I  
"can not drift beyond  
His love and care." I have  
had a wonderful year of travel  
visiting the Monks in Egypt,  
the Monks in Syria, where

by the way I had the  
pleasure of calling upon  
and seeing that very  
wonderful old man.  
After Effie's at Acce,  
I am very happy to  
see the Mission work  
done by the San Francisco  
Ladies. On Thursday I was  
at Berkeley and saw that  
splendid stadium built  
by your son, and the  
College Buildings of the  
University; and spoke to  
the Ladies Mission Society  
of what I said on my trip  
around the world - and



Yesterday I went to the  
Presbyterian Theological  
School under Dr McKee  
as President. The first  
week to be filling me  
with of new and beautiful  
experiences - and giving  
me opportunities for useful  
work, in spite of my -  
"supreme sorrow" and thank  
the taking of a good man -  
and the supreme lesson  
of a man's life - in the  
which we have mutual  
bonds of sympathy. Trusting  
I may still see you while  
I am here, I am gratefully  
Yours B. Hamlin -

perfectly free to decline -  
and neither of us think  
any thing more about it.

I have in being away  
more baggage than I know  
what to do with: having with  
me things for both miles  
and summer - Mrs. in our  
church we had a lady who  
had an express frank. Who  
use to let us send boxes to  
the coast in it: for Missionaries  
and schools.

I presume you are so interested  
in house entertainment things  
that perhaps you have such  
a frank. and my inquiry is  
that if so. could you send  
for me a trunk and a

2484 - Jackson St  
San Francisco Cal.  
March 2<sup>d</sup> 1860

My dear Mrs. Hunt;  
The ladies here kept  
me speaking so that I have  
not yet started for Pasadena.

I think I shall not get off  
till Monday morn.

I am going to ask you  
something which I shall  
ask forgiveness for doing  
before it is done, as I know  
it is an unusual and  
possibly not the proper thing  
for me to do. Let: I trust you  
are a friend and will feel

Ans. 7/12/60.

to friend  
do not  
accept



Package without exposure to yourself. My  
only ground for asking it is that now as when  
I was a Minister's wife I am giving my life  
and time and as much money as I can  
spare for the good of others, the book is too  
valuable to send as freight, - and I really  
can not afford to send it by express - I desire  
it sent to <sup>Albany</sup> New York - Now if you have no work  
frank or can not let me use it - please forget  
that I asked you -

I remember with so much  
pleasure my visit to you - I trust you  
are better, and that the dear little ones  
are well -

Very sincerely

Louisa B. Hamilton.

With kindest regards and  
thanks,

I am ever your grateful  
friend

Frank B. Hamilton

(Mrs. Red Ferris S.)

Ans. 13/17/10.

212 Santa Cecilia St -  
Pasadena Cal May 30<sup>th</sup>  
1910

My dear Mrs. Hamilton:

I am not ungrateful  
of your kind hospitality to  
me and the beautiful bird-  
I had at your home at  
Pasadena, and of your  
kind suggestion that when  
I come South, if the conditions  
in your home admitted  
of it - that you would be  
pleased to see me again -



I have been speaking since  
then here and at Los  
Angeles and San Diego.  
The time has gone rapid-  
ly, so that I am still here.  
I do not think I shall go  
north for two weeks yet:  
"Stopping en route" at the  
"Yellowstone" and the big ones.  
I expect to stay only a  
short time in San Francisco  
and then go north and  
on to Alaska in July. I  
shall come back and  
stay some time in Seattle  
and Portland. I do not

think too early that I shall  
come back to San Francisco  
with the very kindly wishes  
of you, if he should come, & visit you  
in my way down at -  
I will be very glad to do so - I trust the  
war will prove much shorter and  
that you will have a very pleasant  
-

visit to the East - the West - I shall  
come back to San Francisco with  
the very kindly wishes of you,  
if he should come, & visit you  
in my way down at -  
I will be very glad to do so - I trust the  
war will prove much shorter and  
that you will have a very pleasant  
-

Likpa Alaska

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1910 -

Dec. 22/1910

My dear Mrs Hearst; -  
I am writing again to  
keep you informed as to my  
movements, as you naturally  
will wish to know when you  
may expect me to accept your  
kind invitation. It will as  
I note you in my previous  
letter be impossible to visit to  
you in Aug - as my whole  
visit was started later than  
I had planned when I first  
wrote to you - I find that the  
work here is so interesting I am  
staying longer than I had  
intended, & shall therefore be

Very sorry cannot  
have the pleasure  
of a visit here.  
Will be most  
happy to have her  
write me at the  
Hacienda at any  
time from the  
15<sup>th</sup> of Sept. to  
the



Greatly Pleased if you will  
let me know how late you  
stay in the Ints. and how  
late in Sept. I could go to  
you and have it convenient  
for you, if you are in the  
Ints. at all in September -

I hope to be in Seattle  
by the 18<sup>th</sup> of Aug. - but should  
I stay to a Anniversary Convention  
that is to be held here on the  
22<sup>nd</sup> - I need not get there  
so early - Much will depend  
on letter I may get from  
my people, when I again  
get mail - I wish if possible  
to finish my visit to Seattle

To come well returned before I come to you -  
I've been down to Seattle for the Int-Home, you  
may be willing to let me come to you at  
Please write - in my way through - as I must  
go to San Francisco again - have much  
to do with your present address by mail  
more than waiting for the Int-Home to  
be taken by ship - I trust that you will  
your dear me are all well  
Love  
Thomas D. Hendon

1137. Luth E. M. H.

Tucuma Wash.

Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1910.

My dear Mrs. Hunt,

I mislaid your letter  
and note to Pleasanton.

but have now discovered it -  
and so I can write directly.

I am very sorry not to  
have returned in Aug to accept

your invitation as you  
gave it - but my son did

not come out, and I felt

I must make the most

of my one visit to Alaska

and so lingered. I wrote



asking how late you  
stay in the mountains,  
and if you still desire  
me to visit you - I shall  
probably linger into October  
in this northern country  
The air is so invigorating  
I feel it - is doing me good  
after so many months  
in a tropical climate -

I do not care to hurry  
back East, unless some  
unforeseen thing happens -

I trust you are well  
and that your son and  
his family are also well -

With kindest regards

Dear Very Gratefully

Wm. D. Hamilton.

1137 J. E. D. - Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>  
(1137 South E Street)  
Tacoma Wash - 1860

My dear Mrs Hearst; -

Your kind letter of Aug  
21<sup>st</sup> has just reached me - I  
having been sent on to Seattle  
and returned here -

Yes, I too am very glad  
to have had the visit on  
Yon Mountain. But I simply  
could not compare what I  
desired and return soon -  
but surely Hacienda will be  
pleasure enough to compensate -

I shall not get to San  
Francisco before October,



And if I find Mr Gen  
Bidwell has returned it will  
be late in that month - as  
I shall be in San Francisco -  
Three or four weeks, I can  
accommodate my visit to  
your convenience - Thank  
you so much for writing  
me - If my son had come  
we would have been obliged  
to hasten to get back by  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct, and should  
have gotten around more  
rapidly. I will inform you  
when I start for San Francisco  
when arrangements shall

be made for the visit =

Very gratefully

Wm. B. Brewster

Attn. addresses here or to

220 California St.

San Francisco

Will always reach

me -

W.B.H.

1137 - South E. St.  
Tacoma Wash.  
Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1910 -

Ans. 2/XII/10.

My dear Mrs. Hunt, -  
I fear you think me  
very erratic, and I certainly  
have been very uncertain.  
But the time of my return  
is now positively decided.  
I shall leave Seattle on  
Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> and arrive in  
San Francisco the 4<sup>th</sup> as I  
go by L.S. President. I can  
pay the visit - you so kindly  
have twice arranged for at  
your convenience during  
the month of Dec. - I shall



be in San Francisco during the  
month of December till after  
the Holidays - I suppose your  
mine will be full for the  
Holidays - Could I be of any  
use to you that week?

Please if you write before  
I leave address as above  
or care of Missin Home  
920 Sacramento St -  
San Francisco -

Affectingly hoping you  
and your dear ones are  
well, I am ever

Your friend

James B. Hamilton

~~Howard Dec 10~~  
~~10~~ Sat to Mon  
~~10~~  
~~10~~  
~~10~~  
~~10~~

I am so fertile in all  
kinds of money making games  
&c - that it occurred to  
me I might use myself  
in helping you with such  
a lot to amuse and enter-  
tain. Excuse me, for it  
was an impertinence -

Please also excuse me for  
letting my telegram go  
"collected," I was obliged to  
get it off by telephone, as I  
had to catch a train -

920 Sac to St. J. F.  
- an an. Wms No 12<sup>th</sup>  
1910  
My dear Mr. Hearst; -  
I rec'd your letter  
at 920 Sacramento St - at  
about 3 P. M. Saturday -  
and it was telegraphed  
you I could not accept  
your kind invitation - I  
had accepted one from  
Mrs. C. J. Moore of the Theological  
Seminary at this place - and

Ans. 2/1/11/10.



the war expecting me -  
of course at that time  
I was too late to call her  
up and re-arrange visits -  
My steamer was late and  
I should have arrived during  
Friday night - It did not  
arrive till after Monday  
~~the~~ I am going South  
hence, as I intend to  
finish the winter on the  
Coast and in Arizona -

I shall stay in San Francisco till  
after the holidays - On Monday  
I leave - I am sorry I should of  
a prospect of being with you  
during the holidays - My own  
name been so full in my heart -  
but I am in Washington in what I  
washed out my way that night -  
I wish you had - and I will be  
alone in a bracketing room

and could not wait for  
a messenger to come for  
it. I know you will  
understand -

I shall regret exceedingly  
not seeing you and  
having the visit, as there  
are many things I wish  
to talk over with you.

It was a pleasure to me  
to have you say that  
you looked forward with



Please to my visit -  
 as I most certainly  
 did - I ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> late  
 because I was asked  
 to speak so many times.  
 which I did in behalf  
 of our sisters in the Orient.  
 here and say where  
~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> course -  
 Thanking you for  
 taking the time to

even ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~most~~ <sup>most</sup> ~~interesting~~ <sup>interesting</sup>  
~~part~~ <sup>part</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~visit~~ <sup>visit</sup>  
 was ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>same</sup> ~~time~~ <sup>time</sup>  
 I ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> ~~late~~ <sup>late</sup>  
 because I was asked  
 to speak so many times.  
 which I did in behalf  
 of our sisters in the Orient.  
 here and say where  
~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> course -  
 Thanking you for  
 taking the time to

arrange so that I may  
come the week of the  
2<sup>d</sup> of Jan or the 9<sup>th</sup>  
If you let me know in  
time to make my plans  
I send you a trifling  
remembrance with  
a note in it stating  
my wishes - I am sure  
your Christmas has been  
very - and may the New  
Year be full of joy -  
Affectionately & gratefully  
Haukeis.

11  
Mrs. F. E.  
Mills College Cal  
Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1910  
My dear Mrs. Hard:-  
Your kind letter  
inviting me to go to you  
yesterday at 4 P.M.  
in this morning at 9 A.M.  
from San Francisco  
has followed and  
reached me about  
2 1/2 P.M. yesterday.



I sent you a night letter  
expressing my regret =  
I had accepted Mr  
Wills invitation to stay  
over Christmas here  
indeed over New Years -  
but the wind had  
to leave me for the  
few days but I had  
contracted a very serious  
cold which will take

me a week & get over - I have  
been in bed all day. rather  
good father had to get over  
G. G. M. business to day if you will  
then I promise you the smallest  
for safety - then when to be a  
particular order in my letter  
to see you - possibly you can

16:13

HAMLIN, FRANCIS B.

1911-1912

72/  
204  
c



Mills College

Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1911

My dear Mrs. Hunt, -

I rec<sup>d</sup> your kind  
letter with its invitation  
to go to your next week -  
which I shall be most-  
happy to accept - The matter  
has been so fine I do not  
feel at all hurried to go  
South, and thinking you  
may wish a few ~~words~~  
to yourself. I have thought

It might be as well  
if I go to you upon  
the P. M. train of which  
you write on Thursday  
12<sup>th</sup> of Jan any reason  
you prefer the earlier  
date will you send me  
a night-letter by telegraph  
(25cts) to Mills College  
I will go into town  
Wed morning and  
then 920 Lawrence

I shall thank you -

Appreciatedly yours  
Wm C. B. Rowland

(in haste)



which at this early  
date is really a great-  
blow to me - It has been  
so generous, so prolonged  
to me personally - I can  
not say what I feel in  
regard to your taking up  
the Commission and the  
Lobby - I do not feel it is of  
my suggestion but of God's  
that you have done so - and  
His blessing will surely come to  
you for it. affectionately  
and gratefully  
Francis B. Hamilton.

I will be -



You must  
know my  
Can you -

Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1911

Can you -

P.A.H.

no answer

Dear Mr. Heart;

Last night; a night-  
letter, which I trust  
you read in good time.

I have been delayed  
greatly in my packing  
by the meetings of the D.H.

Anna found it necessary  
to remain over Sunday.

Mrs de Armita Mucambe  
Mr Lee visited me some  
time ago to spend a day  
& to visit - Sir, so I will  
go to her for Sunday and  
come back here on Monday  
to finish - going to you  
later in the week if I  
may - Tom Gordon

It has been a hearing

Wright - Wright from West

from Kansas - It has made

me feel "I belonged" more.

Some say, "I had begun to

feel that I had separated

from my family - It has been

me told me that I was  
much of my own support.





11/21/22

Monday evening.

Dear Mrs Hunt -

I came in  
from Mr Mc Gee's this P.M.  
and found a lot of mail  
and other things attached  
to - I am to see Mr Moore  
of San Anselmo, to-morrow,  
and possibly go immediately  
to see Mr Clummin again  
before I leave - Will it make

Several night  
letters of  
Mrs Hartman  
sent  
and  
that  
with the  
to  
could  
Friday  
11/21

Any difference to you if I do  
not get out to you till  
the last of next week?

If it will, will you  
telephone and leave a mes-  
sage for me at the Fairmount?

I am using your room  
but attending to my own  
board - and I find it is  
inconvenient to the Mission  
and so uncomfortable. I can  
not thank you enough  
for it - You will never

knows this side of Heaven but -  
all your kindnesses are precious - to  
me - and will mean all my  
life - You and your Motherland are  
the two best - friends I have ever  
known - Good bye to you!

Affectionately

Yours as D. J. Hamilton -

I am going to take this ship - of  
having provided a special sleeping  
cabin - the best I can -



12/11/11  
Hacienda  
Friday Morning  
Memorandum

I find I can get  
in on the regular  
train at 2:4 P.M.  
and so leave this  
Hospital some-  
times for ever -

It will always be  
one of the brightest spots  
in my memory, both

for its own beauty  
and for the beauty  
of life and character  
of its gracious hostess -  
Whose warm hospitality  
and generous sympathy  
has made life not  
only endurable, but  
very happy to a very  
lonely woman - The  
beautiful things I  
have seen, will be



Pictures & memories  
in that period of  
darkness will come  
to me if I live - so  
dear friend I leave  
with a heart full  
of gratitude and  
praying for you and  
yours, a long and  
happy life - and that  
the dear children may  
fill your greatest

desire in their  
future life and  
happiness  
Gratefully and  
affectionately  
Thomas B. Haulin  
With love to  
Miss Emma  
and good bye -



12/10/11

Send letters from  
Mrs Hamilton to  
the Mission.  
Say that I may not  
be in town again  
before she leaves  
for Pasadena.  
Express all good wishes  
for her health, a  
good journey and  
enjoyment of Southern  
life.

Began to arrive. Mrs. Hamlin  
 at 10 o'clock. She came to the hotel  
 at 10 o'clock. They, Mrs. Hamlin &  
 Mrs. Williams, dinner together.  
 I had to leave from  
 to take care of  
 themselves.

Please write a very nice note  
 to Mrs. Hamlin. Say that I was very  
 sorry not to see her Friday p.m. after  
 she arrived in town, my Dr. wished  
 me to have treatment at 5 o'clock  
 and not get up for dinner. To keep  
 quiet, not talk, but rest.

Mr. Hunt  
 I followed instructions and was  
 not up to dress until after  
 seven. Then went direct  
 to the Century Club. So as to be  
 there a little before guests

we came  
 home this  
 morning  
 in the train  
 leaving at 9  
 a large party of  
 friends are coming  
 this p.m. - 4 o'clock

Country was  
 to me. and  
 I got a help  
 of most in  
 excellent  
 time.



Emily was  
of great help  
to me and  
I was in  
excellent  
time.

We came  
home this  
morning  
on the train  
leaving at 9.  
A large party of  
friends are coming  
this p.m. - 4 o'clock.

There is a letter before you  
to the County Club so as to be  
seen. I then went direct  
not up to dress until after  
I followed instructions and was  
guilty of not taking but seat  
and got up for dinner. I took  
she arrived in town. My  
very not to see for  
to Mrs. Hamilton. Boy  
Please write a letter  
I had to leave them  
to take care of  
themselves.

begin to arrive. Mrs. Apperson  
& Randolph came to the hotel  
rather late. They, Mrs. Sully &  
Miss Whitman dined together.  
I had to leave them  
to take care of  
themselves.

Hotel

Westminster

F.O. JOHNSON,  
PROPRIETOR.

250 ROOMS  
AMERICAN AND  
EUROPEAN PLAN.

CORNER  
MAIN & FOURTH STS.

Los Angeles, Cal.

March  
24<sup>th</sup> 1911

My dear Mr. Heintz, -

When I was in Los Angeles I sent for Mr. Clumson to come over and see me, he came the day I left, and brought with him the letter he had sent to you from Dr. Hand - giving the diagnosis of Mr. Clumson's case -

I had felt from the first I heard of Mr. C. that he was



Trouble had been caused  
by some feminine disturbance  
and when I read the letter  
you saw. I know from the  
various experiences I have had  
in former years with numerous  
women that, the trouble was  
all caused by these conditions,  
and also that no permanent  
good could be done without  
the radical cure - without an  
operation. The Indyp is suffi-  
cient of which he wrote in  
the former letter - to cause  
all the physical and mental  
results which he sees - I therefore  
wrote to ask what if I would

24 West  
**Hotel Westminster**  
F.O. JOHNSON,  
PROPRIETOR.  
250 ROOMS  
AMERICAN AND  
EUROPEAN PLAN.  
CORNER  
MAIN & FOURTH STS.

Los Angeles, Cal.

Cost to have an operation -  
which I should think  
should be very radical,  
removing all the womb -  
ovaries etc - and asking if  
the fund performed such  
operations, or required a  
specialist - He understands  
the money must all be con-  
tributed - I send you the  
letter I have received, leaving  
him to write Mr. C. M. M. (the  
he chooses - H

I am sending it to  
you to ask what you  
think?

If the woman did  
murder it, it would be  
better than living as she  
does now - as to being  
malicious - I do not think  
we can tell -

Just think what she  
must have suffered all  
of these years! The laceration  
occurred with her first child -  
and all of these children  
have been born since - the  
Hell she did! The weeping  
and gnawing pain - and all

34 West

Hotel Westminster

F.O. JOHNSON,  
PROPRIETOR.

250 ROOMS  
AMERICAN AND  
EUROPEAN PLAN.

CORNER  
MAIN & FOURTH STS.

Los Angeles, Cal.

Just because the woman did  
not take it in hand and  
visit on having these years  
in prison -

Nine women out of ten who  
go to the Asylum could have  
been saved if properly treated -  
truly! We saved at least  
a dozen, some of whom were  
violent; by insisting on equity  
and treatment - social not  
my requiring their reason love



but be coming happy Antons  
afterward, for there were  
young! and the poor  
woman has been criticized  
because she did not try  
to get well! (Man's intimacy  
to man etc!) He at least knows  
the truth and the cause  
of all this trouble.

I shall be in Pasadena  
for three or four weeks - I have  
not been at well since my  
last cold - I have felt too weak  
"to go on" - but have gotten  
this far, and feel some better  
to-day - I went to Long Beach

4<sup>th</sup> Street  
**Hotel Westminster**  
F.O. JOHNSON,  
PROPRIETOR.  
250 ROOMS  
AMERICAN AND  
EUROPEAN PLAN.  
CORNER  
MAIN & FOURTH STS.

Los Angeles, Cal.

This a. m. How I wished the  
children could be here  
for a couple of weeks and  
get the clear invigorating air  
and play in the sand. It  
is one of the finest-teacher  
I ever saw - I wish the  
men some day the dear  
children could get some muscle  
and physical assistance. They  
did look so sick and feeble  
the day I left, 'Dear William -



Sat at the table for breakfast -  
we dignified as a judge, uttering  
not a word of complaint -  
but not allowed to eat -  
which probably was all right -  
They are very remarkable  
children, very, but I wanted  
to stay and mother them.

Of course, should an  
operation be decided on  
Mr C. would be obliged  
to decide - It is not neces-  
sary to consult me - I have  
found what I was in the  
course - and it is a great comfort  
to have done it - Travelling  
affectionately with enclosed  
Nancy B. Hamlin Paradise  
Cal.



Yours truly

Tru are by no means stingy  
tho' you plan and work  
as tho' you were! Tru were  
so pale at times it  
frightened me - and now  
you do so much I do  
not understand. This  
from a life time of  
orderly disciplined daily  
work - due to that blessed  
mother's training I am sure -  
Take time and read this  
letter me - I'll ask no more -



When writing it;

I go on to Los Angeles  
on Monday - My address  
will be

89 - Euclid St - North -  
~~the~~ a rather North Euclid St -  
Pasadena - Calif.

Kindest regards to  
the family - The dear little  
pictures are lovely - Please let  
me have one of them in which  
you are -

Affectingly

Francis B. Hamilton

I did not get the new <sup>address</sup> ~~book~~

She has sent. In regard to  
the set worth \$50.00, let me  
explain. The Beids met at  
Missinaries fifty years ago.  
Miss Beid had a school in  
the Lebanon. In it she taught  
literature and industrial things  
as well. She revived their old  
art-needlework. and did  
more watched that every piece  
was perfect. then sold it for  
them in America. She died  
a year ago, and there is no  
one to take her place. The set  
was Hoshino's work of her

11/11/81  
Mrs. Hoshino

58 North Marney St.  
Pasadena Calif.  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1911

My dear Mrs. Heust: -  
I found your  
letter of the 29<sup>th</sup> all with  
returned enclosure on  
my arrival here yesterday.  
It is certainly very good  
and generous of you to  
offer to pay the expense  
of an operation for Mrs.  
Clemens. I am quite



sure there is no hope for me otherwise,  
Mr. Clunson writes me that he has  
written to Dr. Rand for his professional  
opinion. I presume he has it, and  
may have already sent it to you.

I enclose a letter just rec'd from  
Dr. Eddy's sister Mrs. Hoskins. Dr.  
Hoskins is the Treasurer for the  
Hospital you know. You will see  
from it, as well as from Dr. Eddy's  
letter that I sent to you, that the  
burden lifted from Dr. E.'s shoulders  
is immense. by your generosity; as  
I said there is no hurry about sending  
the whole sum, once in his hands  
is certainly time enough. If you remember  
I told you of the American note sold  
by Mrs. Hoskins for the help of some  
good people. and you said you would  
like some. You will have heard from  
Mrs. Hoskins in regard to what she

They are dear! Any old let-  
ter have one little me in  
which your dear face is  
seen! Don't try to answer  
It is enough for you to  
just do! as you are doing.

Affectionately and  
gratefully -

Frances B. Hamilton.  
I had a beautiful visit of four  
days with Mr. Baird. He picked me  
to stay over Sunday and speak to a  
Sunday School of which he is Sup't.  
of my children, and at the City  
Service Sunday night. They are dear people.

done under Miss Baird's  
inspection. I presume it is  
fit for a Museum piece - or  
pieces. This by way of explanation  
and probably will never be  
duplicated -

As to writing me letters  
don't try. I am trying to  
make plain my different  
interests. You so kindly take  
word of before I leave for  
good. To help you - I do not -



need to be consulted & informed.  
God in His goodness has not only  
given you the means but the  
heart and the desire and the  
will to do these various bits of  
work. That I happened to mention -  
I did not do it with the intention  
of asking you to take them -  
I'm blessed to seize the opportunities  
and now we help more oppor-  
tunity given, I'm sure providentially  
than the help you have given!  
Mr. Clemson feels it is in answer  
to prayer - or does Mr. Caddy - It makes  
us stand in awe to feel that God  
is answering their prayer by us  
or through us - does it not?  
Thank you for the little pictures

done for the American  
trade is really blighted  
and now as compared  
to that done for the Chinese,  
Mr Tilton has now done  
to order. Please price single  
articles and see what the  
difference is - I have not heard  
from Mr Clemens, we do  
not know what he decided  
to do.

Do you ever have things  
run in your mind that  
you can't get out till

58 North Main Street  
Providence April 12<sup>th</sup>

1911

My dear Mr Hunt; -

Mr of 11<sup>th</sup> South -  
Close just - used. I am  
sorry if you are disappoint-  
ed in the Chinese things,  
or rather with the duties -  
I am anxious to know if  
you are pleased with  
the things sent, and what  
they are - I find that even  
with 50% duty. The articles

11/11/11  
11/11/11  
11/11/11



are much cheaper than  
we can get them here -  
In instance, I had two  
embroidered linen dresses  
sent for my sister and  
daughter. They were \$8.00 and  
\$9.00 there. The \$8.00 dress  
cost me \$12.00; the \$9.00, cost  
\$12.50. I priced the same  
dresses in Los Angeles and  
they were \$27.50. I bought a  
couple of Ivory Curved Jaws  
on Pedding Islands -

They eat - one chicken and card -

#5.25 - In San Francisco I priced

them and they were \$120.00. I think

if you take the articles Wholesale

you will find you are getting

them even with the cost price

much cheaper than you would

get - the same things here - the  
embroiders is also better, in fact

How he met - some friends (8)  
that would help? Would  
not Mr. W. be troubled  
by that kind of charity?

Then I'm so ashamed  
of myself for writing that  
I don't believe I must  
ever to know what-came  
of it! (The writing it - I mean -)  
Dear dear Lord, what responsibil-  
ity - your tender conscience  
puts upon you - and how  
wily you meet its demands  
It has been a real wrath -  
to know you - Mr. Hubbard

You have <sup>2a sheet</sup> by missed (5)  
yourself to some one?

I have just - such disa-  
greeable experiences - and  
the thing that I've thrown  
to throw off - write down!  
No it is no business of  
mine in the least; It  
comes from thirty-five years  
of looking out for every body  
and trying to find oppor-  
tunities for helpfulness.

It is this, do you <sup>know</sup>



(6)  
it is nothing less than  
that old Minister whose  
daughter is studying  
Music abroad. The father  
of his staying here all these  
years without his wife,  
in rather failing health,  
and the possibility (really  
the probability) of his  
dying before they consummate  
their desire is pathetic  
in the extreme. He might  
to go to see them - The fact would  
not whit black ground prolong his life  
and if his wife knew, or she would  
probably see that, he is failing she  
might see some way to provide a  
substitute for her during her absence  
and  
come home - at any rate this  
be proved the suppression of power  
being brain and the business  
not the supposed brain -

P.S. I am printing this letter  
to insert the clipping on  
Mormonism in pieces - and  
to say that Mr Cummins  
said his article on Mormonism  
was nearly finished - I am  
sure if you see published  
it; it will receive more atten-  
tion than he expects, as  
Mr C. is well known among  
religious people and anti-  
Mormon in the U. S. Do  
give Mr Hunt a tip to pay  
him well - a hundred or so



mean little Wm. Hunt -  
but to me he just - I wish it would  
be a bronze. He had to spend  
\$50. to get Mr. C. ready to go to the  
Hospital. I did not know it.  
When I asked him about the  
clothes, I supposed he had -  
enough but I wish he really  
could be questioned for he  
felt he did not wish to be  
a burden. He got a little back  
key from his Mission Club,  
and so kept his head above  
water! - Let believe you would

not let him know I told  
you. If he had let - me  
know I would have had  
to get some other ladies  
to fix the up for celebrating  
you had done enough -  
I should have felt - as he  
did that I would not let -  
you know - but all this is  
in - re" of his article -  
affectionately  
Truman B. Hamilton

yourself. Mr <sup>& a sheet-</sup>Hay and  
Miss Guild I have had  
the great privilege of knowing  
personally - and may God  
give me such noble men  
more! The nobility of their  
race, being used for His  
work and making the world  
better by their influence and  
help - they certainly "will  
shine as the stars" - The  
greetings from the Haccinda  
warmed the cockles of my heart!  
Affectionately  
James B. Hancock



and even with-it. She  
is often dropped. Is that  
your good opinion expressed  
will mean a great deal  
in my future - especially  
with women like Mr. Mathews -  
Mrs. Hay is once a friend  
always a friend! So dear  
for words - I am sure you  
will understand.

I trust you will let my  
mother know when it will  
be convenient for him to call

58 North Main St.  
Paradise Cal.,  
April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1911

My dear Mr. Hunt, -  
I think probably let-  
ters come and that  
accounts for Mr. Clum's  
letter - He felt the question  
must be informed, and  
had no money - I feel he  
is not me to feel that  
after a gift - some must  
necessarily follow, Mr

Ans. 2. 5/10/11.

Does he feel like suggesting  
with a string - It is very  
very good of you to have  
this operation done. It is  
to occur on Tuesday the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
I feel so sorry for him -  
and fear he may break  
down before all is over - He  
has never had a vacation  
of over a month for entire  
last in thirty years - and  
the strain is very great -

How sorry I am that about any  
rel. - You will be in Washington, and  
that - see you say in connection  
with - the association of his friends  
will be expected to see the child -  
and it - will make an impression -  
It can be made very helpful to  
me - for as I told you it is very  
hard for a woman left in a  
to hotel she was with not her -





I trust the dear children  
will go back with you.  
Give them my love.

Thanking you again  
for all you have done  
for me

I am ever affectionately  
Francis B. Hamilton



will admire it - It would  
be beautiful for an elderly  
lady - Give me dear friend,  
if it troubled you at all -

I am this far on my  
journey towards home, still  
traveling in my Round the  
World ticket - which gives me  
till Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> to get to New York -

After leaving Panama I  
stopped at Ancon, Ray Ancon  
Albuquerque, Grand Canyon,  
Santa Fe, Colorado Springs, Denver,  
Omaha, Milwaukee, Chicago  
and Detroit - I am with

807 - West Fort St -

Detroit - Mich

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1911

My dear Ma Aunt; -

I recd your letter in  
connection with - Mr Walker  
letter to you, the necklace of pearls  
I pay was very beautiful and  
would have made a very  
beautiful Christmas gift - to  
some one of your many nice  
friends to whom you give such  
things. I would not have purchased  
had I not thought you would

relatives in Millisem. I had  
from. It seems very good after  
these years among strangers & we  
with mine own kin who know my  
parents and me before my marriage -  
I leave Detroit - the 1st day of Sept -  
to go to Albany; my sister lives  
near Albany. I shall stay all of Sept -  
with her and Oct with my son Albert  
at Litchfield and go to Washington  
in Nov - I shall spend the winter  
in New York with my sons - They en-  
joyed their call with you very much  
in New York; it was very good of you  
to give them the pleasure, and I thank  
you for it - and for showing them your  
interest in me. I trust your passage to New  
York has been so generous Mr. Cummings  
is seeing a way through his difficulties -  
but you are well, and I hope you  
are happy in your grand children -  
With best regards to Miss Arthur  
and much love for myself. Your faithful friend

George Washington Adams



and for all you did for  
me last winter, as I suppose  
I find the little things you  
gave me, bag, veil, wash  
bags - etc. etc. Thank you  
and again. I go to my son  
in Northfield for Oct. - then  
probably to Wash. Mr. Cresson  
wrote me some time ago  
that you were to help Andrew  
till Jan. God bless you! I am  
wondering how his poor wife  
may be! Will you write me  
a little line? With kindest  
regards to the family I am  
gratefully and affectionately yours,  
James

Kearsalaville Albany Co  
39- Hall St. Sept-15<sup>th</sup> 1857  
Will always remain  
of E. L. Hamlin  
My dear Mr. Hamlin:-

It has been a  
very long time since I  
heard from you excepting  
as I met my son Francis  
when I arrived in Albany.

I spent a month in  
Wich, with my mother's  
people - my Cousins - They  
are wealthy people and I

had a beautiful time  
there. I have been so far  
from them all, that  
I have had a feeling of  
desolation - but I might not,

Francis had to attend  
a wedding of a Cleese male  
in the 6<sup>th</sup> or 7<sup>th</sup> month. I  
and I came on over to  
meet him at ~~Frank~~  
when on his way from  
the Admiralty - and  
stayed the night with him

at the Zoo. Egoth at Albany -

You can imagine we had a

"quack crack" in the Scotch way

of a visit - of but only - the whole

to unpleasantness of his own

Edwards' will when you - and of

the vice Wings you said ~~about~~ <sup>about</sup>

Mr. Thom you again for his

because you gave them - by it -



Russelaville Albany  
Sept-20<sup>th</sup> 1911 N. Y.  
E.H.

My dear Mr Hunt;-

I enclose an article  
published in the N. Y. Tribune  
last week concerning the  
Eddy, she arrived in this  
country the week before-  
and is now in a hospital  
for some slight operation  
she can not have done in  
Leyra- The article is not-

adequate to her work and  
accomplishments in a medical  
way, but she is really becoming  
famous the world around -

I have not heard from  
her since her arrival, nor  
on that matter for some  
months before - but she is  
too busy a woman to write  
letters, and such a thing  
as a secretary is unknown  
to the Missionary. Moreover  
busy she may be a important

her work. Her work would raise  
to any one thing you can do  
that will help your health, then  
supplanting her nurse - I hope to see  
the lady when I go to New York -  
in my nurse - but please give  
to my constant prayers -

W. Schmitt  
Nurse of the Mission



Ans 13/11/11

Litchfield Conn.

Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1911

My dear Mrs Hunt, -

The enclosed letter explains its self. I will simply say Mr Brady was a New York orphan taken when very young to Ohio where he was adopted brought up and educated by a very fine family. He became a Minister and later a Missionary to Alaska. After being there awhile he was appointed Governor of the Territory which office he held for many years. His enforcement of the liquor laws in regard to bringing

liquor into the Territory and  
selling it to natives aroused  
the enmity of liquor men,  
who in combination with  
the liquor Trust; who have  
more or less political influence  
here the means of his removal.  
During all these years, he  
had great Antipathies for  
receiving Alaska Curios. - He  
thinks he has the <sup>finest</sup> ~~best~~ finest  
collection in the U.S. The Smithsonian  
being the first: and the collection  
in N.Y. second. I congratulate  
you in having your treasures  
at last in a Museum on exhibition.  
It is fine that you have accomplished  
it.

2<sup>d</sup> Met

I trust all have come out  
well with your Mexican  
Ranch. and that you  
have suffered little or no  
loss. With kindest regards  
and remembrance to  
Miss Whitman. I am  
at last with my son Bert  
at his Litchfield home. I  
go to Washington in November  
for a month: and then  
back to New York. My address  
will always only find me is  
C. E. B. Hamlin 59. Wall St. New  
York  
Very affectionately  
Charles B. Hamlin -



You are recovering from  
it. I am very sure your  
children had to leave  
you at all, but with the  
assurance that they will  
come back in the summer  
you will feel it is not  
very long. I am sure you  
are very busy, for it cannot  
be otherwise, with your many  
delightful guests and your  
benevolences. I called at  
the White House by invitation  
to-day. Really I wish it

1316-30th St.

Washington D. C.

Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1912

My dear Mrs. Hearst -

Your letter of the 8<sup>th</sup>  
ult<sup>o</sup> - was rec'd this a.m. I  
must have passed mine  
going to you, and we must  
have been writing about  
the same time - was it a  
case of Mental Telegraphy?  
It often seems so, thank you  
for it; I enjoyed every word  
of it; but - sorry to hear you had  
had an accident; and glad

as much a pity - that Mrs Tapp-  
les people as that Mrs McKimly  
did. Her speech is much impaired  
by her shock, she had facial  
paralysis or something of the sort.  
Her speech is thick in many words  
and she hesitates in getting them.  
Her mind seems clear but slow  
in working - It seems awful for  
any human being to try to do  
what she is doing under the circumstances.  
She received at a big reception & luncheon  
last night, and was at a lecture at  
the British Legation this a. m. and  
had a lot of callers by appointment this  
p. m. I can only think of Mrs Harrison and  
others I have known here! Miss Gale died  
on Monday; she was a walking spirit who  
lived on R. St. I met her Cunningham -  
the Miss Mc Curtiss Mrs E. Mary have dropped  
out in the last few years from the club, dear  
friend this is pit-blet - you know I have  
your letter and like Mr. Gray love to get  
it. It is a part of my life. Love to Miss Rebecca  
affectionately  
Frances B. Hamilton



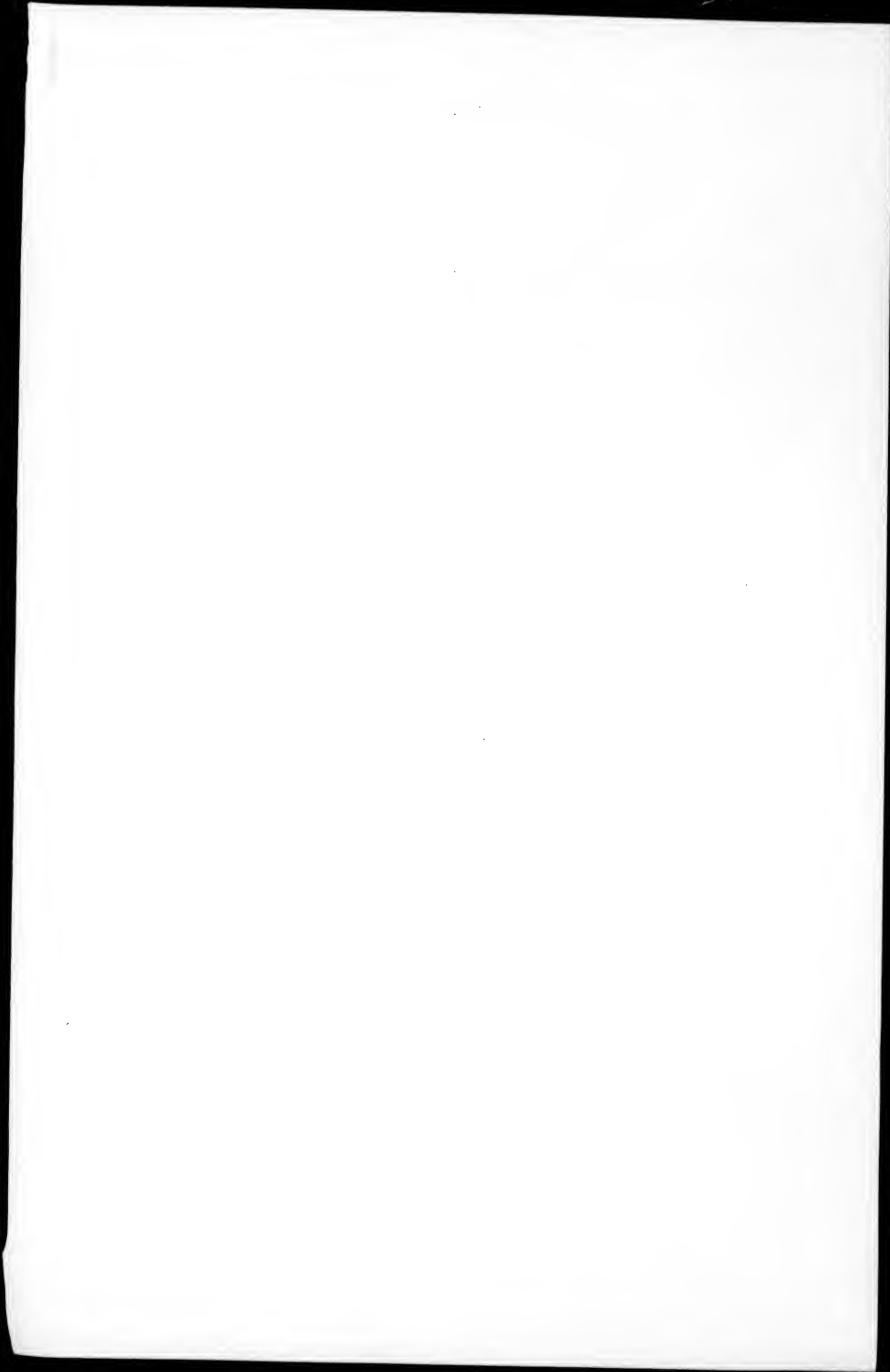
Mr Eddy Mrs Mrs, under <sup>(3)</sup> ~~the~~  
the care of Mr and Mrs  
Hoskins. Mrs Hoskins is  
Mr Eddy's sister. Mr Eddy  
left the 11<sup>th</sup> of Jan and has  
probably arrived by this time  
in Syria - She had a very  
trying Quarters White Sea  
Seven ago she had one  
for gall stones - and the  
wound of late year came  
open on the outside - stitches  
pulled white - she could  
not take ether and

see inside the chest

to long - and she will be away <sup>(4)</sup> ~~at~~  
probably seven years, as  
Missinaries vocations are  
free in seven years - She  
is very grateful for your help  
in paying for a nurse for  
the hospital. The nurse is  
a girl born in Nazareth,  
and educated in Edinburgh  
Scotland, & speaks the  
Arabic and has a European  
training - The Hospital with  
a native Physician for a usual

<sup>was</sup> performed at St John's Hospital (6) ~~the~~  
New York City with local anesthetic  
by Dr Schlegel a son of the late Admiral.  
It was a severe ~~deal~~, as the wound  
was ten inches long and had to be  
opened entirely, the edges of the five  
livings of the side clipped to make two  
edges - and five separate ~~wounds~~ made  
but it healed perfectly and is now  
stronger than the natural flesh.  
She goes back better than  
for years - Entirely well!! and is  
enthusiastic over her work that  
it is an inspiration to see and  
hear her. Thanks, again, dear friend  
for the nurse! Washington is as usual  
tear, receptions, entertainments, but  
I miss so many of the people I used  
to know. It hardly seems like the  
same place socially. The of course in  
the Church the old friends are in  
evidence the many have gone - All Hamilton  
will have a large congregation - we will

See when I visit to New York





and that last-Christmas<sup>2</sup>  
a year ago, He and Mrs  
Hoy rec'd a present from  
you, and he said to her  
"the dear woman, I wish  
she knew it is not a present  
I want but a letter from  
her, Love her as I do my  
mother, and a letter is  
more precious than any  
thing else." I thought I would  
do you good to hear it. He  
left his family very well off

1316-30<sup>th</sup> St = Washington  
Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1912 D.C.

My dear Mrs Hearst, -  
I have thought of  
you very often of late and  
had two beautiful reminders  
in first, a letter from Mr  
Clemenson, and then in  
the following. I was dining  
with Mrs Frank Carpenter  
and mentioned my visit  
to you. She said Mr Hoy  
was her neighbor at Blue Mt =



In reading this letter followed (7) ~~(6)~~  
numbered pages. Are turned over two  
sheets

I am still lingering here  
at first I had to wait for Dr  
Wilmer my oculist - for an examination  
then my throat cough got so  
bad I decided to go to Dr Richardson  
a specialist - here Mrs is treating it -  
I hope to get to New York before the  
winter is over - my boys are well  
and happy - I hear Mr Mills  
is failing in health. I hope before  
the year the may be the desire  
of the heart realized! The college  
is needed to keep women of  
the old fashioned sort, at least  
a few of them - You will be pleased  
to know that Mr Hariman has  
taken Geo Beady's collection of  
Alaska birds. I am very glad

as he needed the money to (8)  
educate his fine family of children.

It was much wanted by Harvard  
University; but they could not  
command the money at present  
to buy it. There are only two  
other equal to it - The Smithsonian  
and Metropolitan Museum -  
I am thinking now that the winter  
season is on with you and of

those days when we were "married"  
at the Hacienda. It was a blessed  
haven of rest for me - and again  
I thank you - and I thank you for  
all you have done for the interests  
I mentioned to you - May God's  
blessings continue to follow you -  
Will you write me a line when you  
can? Give the dear children my special  
love and remembrance to Mr. Hariman  
Mrs. Hay has the grand children with her  
Mrs. Miller, and they are very like your in beauty of

affectionate  
Martha F. F. Hariman



indeed Mrs C. says - I use to know <sup>(3)</sup>  
his wife as Miss Dingley - I am  
enclosing Mr Clemens's letter -  
His sincere appreciation of your  
kindness to you and of your  
character will do you good too -  
I am sure - Mr Moore had written  
me of his wife's escape from the San-  
tiam, and that she was at home  
but - I know no other details -

I do not feel kindly to Mrs  
Nor the San Anselmo church used  
him, and his poor little girls -  
criticizing him when they should  
have "mothered" him, but - thank God  
you stepped in, and they can still  
have faith in people and in God's  
goodness. He is a brave man and  
will no doubt do both - Mrs De  
New taken up well - Dr Eddy has been  
balk and taken the remainder of her  
leave which she curtailed last  
year, as she could not be away

See page 4 - Mrs. Noel -

Answered  
July - 1912.



May 15<sup>th</sup> 1912  
Hotel Martha Washington  
29 East 29<sup>th</sup> Street  
New York

My dear Mr Hearst:

It has been a long  
time since I have heard from  
you or from any of the friends  
in California. I saw Dr Cassin  
the President of Mills College,  
here a couple of weeks ago. I  
met him in the Foyer of the  
Hotel to my mutual pleasure.

He tells me Mr Mills  
is failing in strength but just  
as alert as ever and interested  
in every detail of the College.  
It is a noble institution and



I feel more needed than  
ever. Now that women vote  
To help women, womenly and  
man manly in the true sense  
is very desirable. a "Mansish  
women" I dislike and an  
"effeminate man" equally so.

I had letters from Lydia  
not long ago, and a report of  
the Hospital work under Dr  
Eddy. Your nurse has been  
very helpful and very much  
needed. Dr Eddy said she had  
written you about her. It is  
a blessed work you are helping  
to do through Dr Eddy. I have  
not heard from Mr Cameron



Hotel Martha Washington  
29 East 29<sup>th</sup> Street  
New York

(2)  
Since the letter I  
sent you expressing his  
sincere appreciation of your  
kind helpfulness. I trust  
the good man is using  
some light in his temper  
and that when he gets his  
children educated they will  
be a comfort to him. He deserves  
it.

I am staying here till  
after my son's marriage the  
15<sup>th</sup> of June. I hoped when  
he became engaged that  
he would visit a couple of

of your lawyer - but he and  
his fiancée feel they  
rather have "love in a very  
small apartment and a steam  
radiator." There to be afraid -  
He is only a clerk in a law  
office, and is very brave a  
poor handy to take the support  
of a family now - but Mother's  
can't help this Mrs. when  
love is in the balance - he  
can only endure - and help  
where he can. My own plans  
are upset, as I had hoped  
to have a home with him  
in it, for a while but I can  
not now - I shall probably



Hotel Martha Washington  
29 East 29<sup>th</sup> Street  
New York

found - and help him  
till he is able to help him-  
self. He is a little too early  
is a little too late - too early  
as he has not yet gotten  
much of an income - too late  
as most of his father's friends  
have died or moved so the  
boy will not get the money  
his father did to begin with -  
keeping me! What a tangle life is  
moreover hard me tries?

How does it seem to be able  
to vote? Have you done so?  
~~Will~~ Will you vote for Teddy?



I am so indignant - over  
the disgrace of the "Tapt-  
and Tedy" Controversy  
that I should vote the  
Democratic ticket: no matter  
who was up! I am pretty  
sure the next President will  
be a Democrat! I don't see  
how it can be prevented!  
With the present splits in the  
Rep. Party: Well dear friend  
again I thank you for my  
pleasant memory of all you  
did for me, and all you did  
for others in whom I'm interested,  
and with much love  
I am ever your grateful friend  
Francis B. Hamilton

to know in what form  
you injury affected  
you. I'm certainly had  
enough in the bruise  
you rec'd in Paris. I trust  
that has entirely disappeared  
also.

My Mrs's wedding passed  
off finely. Every one said  
it was "a success." but how  
they can tell whether that  
is true or not; I don't see!

26/11/12

Litchfield Conn  
July 8<sup>th</sup> 1912  
My dear Mrs. Hunt:-  
I rec'd the enclosed  
yesterday, it having been  
forwarded from Middletown.  
It was the first I had  
heard of your accident -  
last Nov. I am so sorry  
and trust you are really  
better yet. I shall be interested



It takes you to dinner! It  
occurred in an historic little  
Country Church of Revolutionary  
date. The Church was decorated  
in Mt Laurel. The stars and  
blossoms harmonizing well  
with the color scheme of pink  
of brides. Maids dressed. But  
my oldest son was best man,  
and Elizabeth his wife, Matron  
of Honor. They had many pretty  
presents, enough silver to be  
hard to live up to - till Fannie's  
got further on in the business  
wed. As I was with you  
when I heard of the engagement,  
I fancy you may be interested.  
Among the presents was one  
from Miss Gould, a diamond

little country home  
here. He is very fond  
of the country, and is  
devoted to gardening  
etc. - The excitement of  
the present week has  
been the hatching of  
three broods of chickens -  
What dear little fluffy  
things they are!!! But -  
get two days at the week  
end from business in  
New York -

and found her in -  
which was very beautiful -  
They will board for the  
winter and then take  
a tiny apartment in  
New York - and probably  
see their happiest years  
while they are living -  
to "enjoy every penny -"

I am here in beautiful  
Historic Fitchfield with  
my son Bert - who has a



The country air and work  
has quite restored his health.  
Every one has been so  
excited over politics - just  
at this writing Wilson has  
been nominated. Mr Clark  
your own candidate defeated.  
Harris - Roosevelt and Taft  
been a "fight for good and men";  
well you can vote whether  
you wish to do so or not. I do  
not know. I think it - twice the  
Republicans were defeated; and  
I believe they will be - For Mr  
Clemens! If he can stem  
the tide for six or eight years  
more, his children will be  
educated, and he may see  
light - but he has certainly had  
a hard time - Please give my

of the summer. My  
life is very useless. And  
I have such defective  
sight - from growing  
cataracts. I thank you  
again for your kind-  
ness to me - to Mr  
Clemson and his  
daughters and son, to  
Mr Eddy for the nurse -

She is doing a great  
work - I wish you could

regards to mine of your  
nursehood whom I know.

My own health is  
very uncertain, I have  
furching of the arteries  
and consequent pain  
around the heart - if I  
walk! even a block  
starts the pain and  
choking - I may see for  
a short time then go  
to my sister in the  
Catholics for the remainder



Have your secretary write  
me a little line telling  
me of your welfare and  
your side of Mr Clemens's  
condition!

Ever affectionately  
Your grateful friend  
Frances B. Hamlin.

I am sure you always read  
your own mail and  
got my letter possibly  
whether I have a reply or  
not - and of course there  
is no real need excepting  
that of friendship to reply -

I had a circular letter  
from Dr. Hoskins. (Mrs  
Hoskins is Dr. Cuddy's sister)  
Mr. Minto of his new book  
from the "File to Puto" and  
I have sent to the Publishers  
to send you a copy as

Jan. 30 / 1912



Dec 15<sup>th</sup>  
1912

My dear Mrs. Keast, -  
I rec'd your dear  
letter some weeks ago  
and intended to reply  
sooner but my health  
has been frail and I  
have been churning  
and so have delayed -  
I am always so glad  
to hear from you, and  
it is a pleasure to be



a little Christmas remembrance<sup>3</sup>  
I was in Syria when he returned  
from the Trip - and heard his  
experiences at first hand - He  
has another book upon "Petrie"  
I do not know just the title  
but it is also very interesting  
I trust this one will get to you  
safely - It goes with a great  
deal of love - and beautiful remem-  
brance of all the lovely things  
you did for me. Mr Eddy is  
greatly over-working as usual  
but how can we help it when  
the need is so great? It will be  
still greater after this cruel war  
is over! - for so many Turks will  
be going into Asia Minor and  
Syria. - But it needs must be -  
The Turk has no place in Europe!  
I came here the last of Oct. My  
heart-trouble increased, and I felt

and that you are  
wished for all that  
annoys you. As to Mr  
Clemens, of course his  
children are just at the age when  
if they can stick to their studies  
it means very little for all  
their failure. I pity him from  
the bottom of my heart - and  
I know you will do right. God  
bless you for all you have done -  
and for Mr Eddy's nurse also -  
God bless you and give you  
a good New Year, and a happy  
Christmas.

Affectingly  
Fleming B. Humlin.

2<sup>nd</sup> Feb -  
I must do something -  
I could not afford  
to go to Bad Nauheim -  
We came here for the  
baths of artificial water -  
I can not walk a  
block without suffoca-  
tion and head-ache -  
I suppose it is Angina -  
I am comfortable if I  
keep absolutely quiet -  
but if I walk or move quickly  
I am in great distress -  
If I could I'd go





to Nauheim in the early  
summer - but in the  
mean time I shall stay  
here, where I have the  
care of a nurse night-  
day - and a bell on  
my pillow.

I am wondering  
if you have those lovely  
children, and if John  
has developed as desir-  
ably as he began! I am

Mrs. May's own nurse-  
lady Miss Port Smith & was  
with you - love of these effects  
of my huckle is love of memory  
of details - I seem not-  
to remember your Emma's  
pious prayers for me; the  
is a dear! and also to me  
dear little me as well - that  
you think not all well.

16:14

HARRIS, ELMER B.

1902-1915

172/204  
c



My dear Mrs Hearst:

"Now tell me in a word what I can do for you," said Mr Dunlop after reading your letter & Mr Clark's. "My dear sir," I returned, "I know of no one word which will express all you can do for me." And the first thing I knew we were friends. He laughed at some of my ideas, laughed & patted my knee, & commended others. In conclusion he said: "You need in your business two things, technique & experience. Of the one you have too much; of the other too little." He is to present me to a Mr Price, a well known dramatic theorist, who has started a school of play writing. Meanwhile I am to attend the theatre & hand Mr D. my written impressions. Last night I saw a thrilling melodrama at the Third Ave. Theatre. He apologized as he gave me the passes, saying that it was a rough theatre, but that it was all in my line; & must learn what amuses all kinds & classes

of men. I am delighted at the interest  
he has taken in me, & shall endeavor to  
do my best.

Personally, Mr. Duntop is a quiet,  
voiced, practical old gentleman; keen, without  
the slashing brilliancy of Alan Dale, of  
whose popularity I judge him, from  
random remarks, to be a bit conscious.  
He would not, however, like Alan Dale,  
sacrifice Truth to Impression.

Sincerely yours

Ernest B. Harris

January 21, 1902.

243 W 56<sup>th</sup> Street





THE GORDON HOTELS LIMITED.  
THE HOTEL METROPOLE, LONDON.  
THE WHITEHALL ROOMS, LONDON.  
THE GRAND HOTEL, LONDON.  
THE FIRST AVENUE HOTEL, LONDON.  
THE HOTEL VICTORIA, LONDON.  
THE GROSVENOR HOTEL, LONDON.  
THE HOTEL METROPOLE, MONTE CARLO.  
THE LORD WARDEN HOTEL, DOVER.  
THE HOTEL ROYAL, DIEPPE.  
THE HOTEL METROPOLE, BRIGHTON.  
THE CLARENCE ROOMS, BRIGHTON.  
THE HOTEL METROPOLE, CANNES.  
THE BURLINGTON HOTEL, EASTBOURNE.  
THE ROYAL PIER HOTEL, RYDE, I. of W.  
THE CLIFTONVILLE HOTEL, MARGATE.  
THE HOTEL METROPOLE, FOLKESTONE.  
THE GRAND HOTEL, BROADSTAIRS.

THE HOTEL METROPOLE,

LONDON, 417 1902  
W.C.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.  
"METROPOLE," LONDON.

TELEPHONE N° 3183 GERRARD.

My dear Mrs Hearst:

There's nothing like a sea voyage to show what's in a fellow. Accommodations were good — when you couldn't go down to meals your meals came up. But I wasn't a big-sick — not for a minute. Several times I got light-headed, & my sky-pieces seemed as if they'd float off & bounce upon the ceiling like a peppy balloon, but I just laid down & changed the thought. There's so much in changing the thought, you know. And not even when the sto. stood on her heels & spun around did I lose my head — nor anything else like that! And after I had grown my sea legs & could walk the deck with the best of 'em, I thoroughly enjoyed it. — I had the good fortune to find myself at table with Mr Stevenson, wife & son, from Manila. They know the Ides. And if you hear of my going fox hunting with them sometime, don't be

frightened.

My stay here at the Metropole is not to be permanent — only during my correspondence with Miss Terry. She's been unable to find anything for me so far, but wishes to meet me at Stratford. Silent prayers, please, for some modest lodgings ("best breakfast") at Bonni's Hotel, St. James' Square, at 35 shillings a week, with enough for sum. But central apts are very expensive, & these are in the west st.

Spent the first couple of days on top of the omnibuses, those queer, slow-moving advertisements for all the tobaccos, soaps & pills in the world. Even the drivers wear advertisements to "Eat grapefruit" painted on their blankets. London streets are funny, aren't they? — awfully crowded & like crowded people, continually changing their names. The busmen pointed out the places of interest in a dialect which most gave me a fit. "Redgate ill, sir, were they 'any 'em; Parliament trees were they make the laws as does it, sir; Westminster sir, were they berry the good uns as doesn't get anyed, & that's the werry God's truth or it, sir." Westminster is closed till after the coronation. As soon as his settles he commence doing the old land marks. Everything is cheap — same fresh air & board. As for clothes, even the beggars wear tall hats.

It's all a fine experience — how grateful I am to you. Two years ago I little dreamed of this opportunity of seeing & doing; & if I

don't let the world on fire, it's not to be for want of matches.  
I'm eternally looking for a place to scratch 'em, & I know you'll  
be as happy as I at the first tiny blaze. Besides you are  
to have a French automobile.

Sincerely,

Elmer B. Knapp



Bonn's Hotel, St. James' Square - York St,  
May 17, 1902.

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

Have just now returned from  
dining with the Costa Rica representative  
to the coronation, & as it is not yet  
quite bed-time I may as well give  
an account of my self. The reason  
of my cultivating this gentleman's ac-  
quaintance is that he is a great art  
critic, & a friend of one of the  
greatest English dramatic critics  
whom I hope through him to meet.  
He has told me a great deal about  
the French & German stage & has  
given me a number of pointers  
which will be of value to me  
when I ~~will~~ get to Paris. There  
they have dramatic schools & academies  
of elocution; here they have nothing  
of the sort - save the Travelling Com-  
panies which make a business of  
training actors, & that is not what  
I want.

I've written two other certain  
pieces since I've been here. There  
seems to be a good market for them

time in all the theatres. The play  
of the evening, which usually begins  
at nine, is preceded by a one-  
act play in order to give the late  
diners time to get to their seats.  
Some of the playlets now in use  
for this purpose are abominable,  
& I am confident mine are better.  
It remains to be seen whether I  
can dispose of them. Silent progress,  
please. — I am sending you  
a programme of the special matinee  
to be given next Tuesday afternoon  
which will give you some idea  
of the feasts of that sort of  
thing to be had here. Besides  
these gala occasions, which are  
always delightful, one can go every  
night in the week to the theatres  
& get see something new each time.  
I am always careful to take notes  
at each performance, not only  
of the play itself & the actors, but,  
also, of the staging & costuming.



2) I went last night to hear Mlle. Jolie De Lussan sing Carmen at Covent Garden. There were several novelties introduced including a chorus of boys on top of horse. Mlle. De Lussan, herself, whatever the rich quality of her voice, does not compare with Colve: she lacks the swing, the abandoned characteristics of Carmen. Scatti sang Escamillo, & Mme. Suzanne Adams. Micaela. Covent Garden is a few inches bigger than the Grand Opera House, especially when one sits almost on the roof as I did.

Everyone is busy with preparations for the coronation. Everywhere groundstands & bleachers are being erected, & seats or partitions are being sold for as high as £80. I think I'll run along & not bother about a seat: if I can't see from the sidewalk I'll go way back & sit down.

Next Monday is a Bank Holiday, & if it's fine I'll get a camera &

so out to Hampstead Heath &  
watch the Coaches enjoy themselves.  
I attended the County Steeplechase  
while in Stratford & of course I'm  
so to the "Darby," as they call it,  
on the 14th of June. "The  
King" will be there!

I've been twice to the Royal  
Academy which is now open.  
Whenever I meet anyone who  
is up on pictures I invite him to  
the Exhibition: it costs me two shillings  
& I learn all they know. There  
are a number of portraits & Landscapes  
there which are causing some talk.  
One of the pictures which is most  
noted is that called "The Mourning"  
by Lucy Kemp-Welch, a soldier  
lies dead on the battle field  
clinging the bridle of his horse in a  
death grip, while the poor beast hangs  
his head mournfully over him.  
That is the position they have been  
throughout the night: The morning is  
just dawning. I hope to go



3) Several times of examining my self  
with the whole collection. I have  
also down on my cabinet or a  
visit to the famous Wallace  
Collection at Manchester bygone  
Warwick Castle boasts of a  
priceless room full of tapestries,  
but on the day on which I  
visited it there were so many  
lightkeepers & the guide rushed us  
through so hurriedly that I did not  
have half time to see them. I  
enclose a souvenir of my  
Stamford Trip. I did not stop  
at the Red Horse except for  
one day: there is a small  
hostelry next door on the left  
where I had board & ale for  
thirty-five shillings a week.  
After the season here I shall have  
to go again into the country  
where I can live for almost nothing  
re-act up; for where I am

now it is costing me more to  
live than my conscience approves  
of. Prices & rates have everywhere  
increased for the season. My stay-  
part or with breakfast & lunch amounts  
to 6.6; dinner comes to two shillings  
— making about two dollars a day.  
I have tramped round a good bit  
& made exhaustive inquiries but  
have to far found only one place  
where I could do better, & there  
the women who came to the season  
were hair & beaver rolled up & her  
hair rolled down. Bonn's Hotel  
is clean at all events & as it is only  
two blocks from Piccadilly Circus, the  
centre of the theatrical district, I think  
I'll stay the remaining six weeks &  
as I say, catch up afterwards.  
I suppose you have seen the  
satirical poem which awakened such  
sympathy in the President's office.  
Rather a neat throw, I should say;  
I am invited by his unguarded attitude.  
I hope the plans for your building are  
running smoothly, that you may enjoy a  
pleasant summer. I should like to see  
at the Garden Party. — And now I wish you  
good night. Very sincerely, E. B. Mason.



51 Rue d'Assas,

7/22/02.

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

Paris — & I see you!  
I came over from London  
on Sunday last & am com-  
fortably lodged in a boarding  
house one block from the  
Luxembourg gardens. I  
brought with me a letter from  
an English lady to Mlle. Barrot  
who is in charge, & who received  
me with such a display of dimples  
& shyness on learning that I do  
not speak fluently in French  
that I fell immediately into liking  
her. After the frigid repose of the  
English the bonhomie of the French  
is particularly refreshing. I call  
it "frigid repose", but it is really  
a deplorable lack of savoir-  
faire, to possess which they would  
secretly be glad enough to make  
almost any sacrifice. Their  
clothes & their manners are too  
straightlaced; & the glowing fervors  
of the French are not more  
enjoyable to the stranger than is  
their custom of meeting him over  
halfway, still having sufficient  
dequety in reserve to command

respect & admiration. I could not help remarking as I strolled through the Luxembourg gardens how this spirit, this perfect poise without convention, dominates their efforts in architecture & sculpture, & noting how full their work is of life & action without being in the least bizarre. I know I shall enjoy the French, especially their drama if it possess the same characteristics.

I have begun my lessons in French conversation at the Berlitz School of Languages, & hope in two months to speak sufficiently well to enter M. Coquelin's Company, or the Conservatoire, as the opportunity may be. There are here both German & Italian students but M. Barol permits only French to be spoken at the table d'hôte & afterwards during coffee in the other room, so I have thus good opportunity of perfecting my pronunciation.

En vérité, il fait est bon d'être ici!

Very sincerely yours,

Edmund B. Harris

Edmund B. Harris



My dear Mrs. Hearst. } 5 rue d'Assas.  
18/10/1907.

The papers have come this morning telling of the successful lowering of the corner stone & fixing 'Yours & Matheast's' picture. What a pity that such an occasion should have been darkened by the clouds. Still, it is man's unique privilege to conquer his environment, & the sunshine in the hearts of all of those who love old Berkeley must have put the Elements in the shade.

Coquelin leaves Paris on the 27th of January, but I am not going with him on this tour as he takes no "supers" the expense being too heavy. As yet he has not decided as to the date of his American tour, this one being merely in Europe. He is giving me a letter to Bernhard. I already have one to Régine & have, besides, been attending les répétitions finales at the Opéra through the courtesy of Mr. Knudsen, who also gave me a note to Maurice Gray. But this is not the important thing.

You remember Barnett Wendell? I had a note on Monday saying that he was in Paris & would like to call if I would but name an afternoon. I answered saying that I had no means of entertaining him here at the pension, but, instead, I would meet him at the Ceylon tea rooms yesterday.

When he came he said he had had an awful afternoon, having gone to call & found his friend just about to accompany his dead wife to the crematory. He was asked to join the party. It was a busy day at the roaster & they were obliged to wait two hours. They ~~had~~ sat in the cold telling anecdotes! After the service he rode home with his friend & the wife's coach. "I think," he said at last, "I'll have a cup of strong tea!"

I had invited Harold Symmes to join us. You probably remember him or know



his people in San Francisco. He is still engaged  
at the University where he has been studying  
for three years, but hopes to be free after  
January, when he has been planning to take  
the kind of work I am doing in lieu of ac-  
cepting one of the numerous offers he has  
had from American Colleges. On one snowy  
night last week we got to brooding ideas  
in the glow of a low portable fire, & by  
four in the morning we had arranged  
to collaborate on one or two of the things  
I have begun. Of course in time I should  
have hammered them out by myself, but  
working alone as I have done I have often  
felt the need of rehearsing my ideas with a  
man of my own years rather than with  
such men as Archer, Coquelin & Wendell,  
with whom I am always more or less  
constrained by their ripen experience: in  
short, they don't give me the chance to sputter  
which I find so necessary. Hal feels  
the same. In fact it was he who suggested  
the compact in which we should work together.  
Another thing, he has won distinction in  
critical work & has cultivated a certain  
literary style which, though a trifle profes-  
sional at present, will as soon as he gets  
loose from academic work become  
more free & attractive. On the other hand,  
my closer association with the theatre has  
made my ideas more dramatic than his.  
So, on the whole, & considering the fact that  
we were old friends at College, & even at that  
far distant time were interested in the same  
kind of work, it seems a mutually  
advantageous & altogether fortunate combination.  
This is the work in which I have invited  
his assistance & that which we wished par-  
ticularly to discuss with Barrett Wendell  
yesterday. — I have been trying for  
a long time to develop a new form of  
literary work, something which should  
combine the novel & the drama. Nowadays  
no one save poets & club women have

time to read an ordinary 350 page  
"Popular Novel." There are a great  
many who have the time but lack  
the patience. I am one of them. Yet  
a short story does not satisfy me.  
I love plays; but a written play  
considered away from the actors is  
a dead thing without breath nor expression.  
Now, then, my idea is to use the novelist's  
privilege of introducing analysis & description  
in setting forth a drama in dialogue, &  
in this way give to the reader, as near as  
is possible, the spectacle of the theatre,  
but without the deviations of interest &  
deadly realism & never ending talk  
which he must endure in reading  
through a novel. Each chapter will  
be an act in solution. This differs  
from the written play in possessing  
an occasional analysis of motives,  
which in the play is usually given by  
the actor's expression, & in being beautified  
by a touch of necessary, poetic description;  
it differs from the novel in that the  
interest is centralized. There!

I have a leona in this form half  
written. It has to do with an American  
woman who uses her husband's fortune  
to come abroad & study Opera contrary  
to his wishes. During the three years  
separation he suspects her fidelity.  
She loses him. The shock causes her  
to fail at her debut. She returns to  
San Francisco, realizing it to be her own  
fault, & loving her husband — to show  
she has really been faithful — more  
than ever. He, however, thinks her  
return due merely to her failure.  
The leona opens at her sudden return.  
Her struggle is to win him back. It is  
too late. He drifts further from



sea until she finally consents to a  
separation. She returns to her mission;  
succeeds. He fails. He discovers that  
she was guiltless; goes to her; they  
are reconciled. I cannot tell you  
more than these bare facts without  
filling my letter to the size of a Sunday  
paper. But you see it is an idea  
which admits of dramatic treatment.

Wendell thought it great, & said  
some very pretty things about the  
past. Calvernia is going to play  
in the future literature of the United  
States!!!!

Hal hasn't put a pen to it yet,  
but he is one great broad friend of  
Sweden Gate enthusiasm. I know  
that as soon as he takes the leap from  
the deep of his examinations & gets  
back to earth will take the public  
by the ears, by the hearts & girths,  
at first, but firmly, by the purse-  
strings.

Looking back it hardly seems  
a year since I played the overture  
for your Christmas Entertainment  
at Hacienda, though counted by event-  
ful moments it seems like a lifetime.  
I know that at this minute you are busily  
engaged labelling presents & like Santa  
Clause are chuckling in your sleeve at  
all the happiness you are going to give  
everyone. I'm sorry I am not there  
to help, but I send you my best wishes  
for a brilliant & successful celebration,  
& wish you yourself a merry, merry  
Christmas. Very sincerely yours  
Elmer B. Harris.



My dear Mrs Hearst:

How good to see your face again!  
To look into your eyes & then —

No: I'll not tell just what I did  
On turning back the veil which hid  
Your gentle face.

It's no disgrace —  
I kissed you. There!

I should not dare  
To be so bold if I were where  
It's like to be tonight!

x x x

Meanwhile —

Beneath your kindly gaze  
How fadden all the fleeting days,  
How bright the purple night  
As up untrodden heights  
I aim  
To rip my name  
Across the skies with lightning, tearing space  
to tatters.

But — what matters  
I am!

I know a flame  
Which puts to shame  
The lightning's pallid spatters.

x x x



eyes! There lies  
A prize  
Beyond the skies,  
And, when the rumbling, crashing boom  
Of thunder dies,  
Its awe to roam,  
And turn me home  
To find it — in your eyes.

Elmer B Harris.

Paris, 1/8/03.

Elmer Harris

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

2/22/03.

At last Dio struck the trade winds. You have no doubt heard tell of Mrs. Belle Chapman Thompson. She's pink; she's plump; she's pompous. She's a friend of Mrs. Black's — our Mrs. Black. That's how I met her. Mrs. Black presented me as "the Tempest". You have no idea of the reputation poor old "Tempest" has given me. Well, Little Bras. want to send Mrs. Tuttle a starring, & she has come to Paris looking for a play. Now, if a body come to Paris lookin' for a play — as a rule, there's not much doubt about the kind of play desired. But Mrs. Tuttle is unique. She wants something simple, sweet & pretty. (Imagine coming to Paris! for such a thing.) Mrs. Black said that that was the reason why I was presented. I took the compliments modestly. When my blushes had subsided I returned to the business in the air. I read three plays to Mrs. Tuttle & secured the option of two productions now on the stage in Paris, but she thought the ideas too delectable for her use in America. Then I drew myself up to my full height & said that I would write her just the piece she wanted. She seemed waiting for that. She took me up & I took her to dinner. I did not take her to the Café de Paris. I thought a bird in the Café de Paris was worth two anywhere else.



we visited one of the aucy where they  
she relished the ideas I tucked in between  
courses & before the time to say "good morning"  
came I had the extreme satisfaction  
of seeing her write a mail to her mamma  
a letter in which she said, using capitals,  
that she had found the "Goeden T'leace."  
Now I am anxiously, & helplessly, awaiting  
his response. I am not building any  
châteaux in Espagne while waiting,  
but I have begun to plan for them. I  
visited St. Etienne du Mont this morning  
bought a candle to sainte Genevieve,  <sup>bought</sup>  
a medal which I caused to be blessed by  
Mr. Albi, & gave three sous to the poor;  
& if I don't sell this play — see pull  
the church down.

Trench & I have made friends & are  
now on speaking terms. It takes time  
to get acquainted. Trench is to exclusive!  
Coquelin said before going away that I  
might soon, he thought, be entrusted with  
a sale of one word. That's saying more  
for Coquelin than it is for me. But  
you know the old saying, "One word  
breeds another." I've got a great scheme  
all in readiness for the incubator.  
It is to accompany Coquelin on his tour  
through North & South America next year. That's  
the whole thing in an eggshell. Really there's  
not the slightest hope of its hatching or  
growing to a full fledged opportunity; but  
I am <sup>going</sup> to be very extravagant & keep the  
brooder warm by inviting Coquelin

2 Mrs Black to dine with me, when he  
returns to Paris, & suggest in the future  
flow of mundane felicity that he add one  
to the prospectus transatlantic letter.  
I have to ask Mrs Black, you know,  
because Coquelin loves her. Ego, tri!  
She gets three letters, or a picture card from  
him every day. And he's only one of a  
dozen. Oh, she's a regular Bluebeard.  
And if Coquelin is going to lose his  
head with his heart, I may as well  
profit by the situation, for Mrs Black  
thinks I'm a nice little boy — young,  
perhaps, but promising. I haven't <sup>yet</sup> decided  
just what to promise. Promises are cheap.  
But won't it be fresh if I go with Coquelin?

You will think that I have more work  
in the pen than the village blacksmith  
when I tell you that besides the play,  
the theatre & the — incubator, I am  
busily writing the novel of which I  
told you in my last letter, & am  
trying between visits to put one of  
my one-act plays into French.  
Then too, Symmes & I are boiling a  
pot or two. We ourselves don't know  
just yet what's in it, but it looks  
good. Sometimes a short story will bubble  
up, sometimes an essay. Once we had  
a humorous edition of the Bible —  
God a messy! — but we're not going  
to serve that: it would be such a  
coarse mouthful for some of our friends



Now I know you are shocked. You see, I was brought up in a family where the Bible was the only book, & before reaching fifteen I had read it 40 times from the dedication to the most high & mighty prince, James, by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, France, & Ireland, defender of the faith, etc., "to the end." I was urged to it every Sunday morning by one end of the <sup>rod</sup> ~~rod~~ which was not spared. I have a keen recollection that the famous rod had a silver handle & came eventually to have a remarkably fine polish; but of the end to which it was the active & impressive means I remember simply that the Old Testament comes before the New, & that Jonah was the most wonderful man in the whale. I never did understand just why the whale ~~to~~ <sup>should</sup> let Jonah loose on the sandy beach instead of cradling him on the crest of a wave in mid ocean. I suppose he wanted to join where the water was shallow & lie down. That's the way I should have felt had I been the poor whale.

While on the subjects of religious matters I must confess to the disgrace I brought down upon myself, not long ago, on the occasion of a visit among some followers of the Bale. I was

3 passing the evening with the Winterbourns from Berkeley. They live in one room but I noticed they had two tooth brushes. They are on their way to Persia, I believe, to kiss the Moslem's hand. During our conversation a crowd of pale came filing in & I soon found myself right in the nest of Balaism. There was a Persian, with a long name which I succeeded in remembering for some days, but which gradually slipped from me inch by inch, & some twenty Americans well, we had a time. You know what happened. The idea that God is everywhere but inside always loosens my tongue — I should say, tongues, for I have two now — I know they all thought that the Devil himself had paid them a visit. Of course everyone knows that I am not that God, but I am speaking from their pulpits. I had read about Balaism & had longed to meet a lover. There I was with a score of thorough bred. My first observation was that they, for the most part, had big but a little stomachs. Somehow I have no sympathy for weak minded people who stumble along, using as a crutch an undefined hope in a future readjustment of their ills, physical, mental & moral. I want them to throw away their staff & struggle up in all the strength of their



individual & face-willed Goddam, & turn  
the present into Paradise. Away with  
all such sentimentality. Give me a  
religion of selfishness, self for self sake,  
not in the vulgar sense - for a man  
may reach his highest self, his keenest  
happiness in self-sacrifice - but in the  
broader & more liberal sense. Give me a  
religion which gives the most to this life's  
self - & let all who will dream on in  
anticipation of a realm of spirits med-  
itating on eternal perfection. We are  
but floating bubbles on a cosmic sea.  
The sunshine will not stay forever. The  
next wave will hurl us on the silent  
sands of eternity, & - wharf! Well, I'm  
out for the sunshine! I get my sunshine in  
writing plays - or trying to. I expect to  
have more or less of a miserable time  
in getting any one to read them, but I shall  
consider such misery as the best <sup>for me</sup> ~~for me~~  
for whatever pleasure may come with  
possible success. Furthermore, I am  
most happy when working; I suppose,  
because I am most miserable when idle.  
And at last, when all is said & written, when  
I am worn out with being happy - &  
miserable - & can no longer feel, if  
some kind friend will only burn this letter  
up & take the cinders to the highest peak  
in Yosemite, where I have often stood, &  
let them float away through gaudy thousands  
out of space, any one of you who wants

4 May have my place in Heaven. & excuse  
you. My dear Meatheart, although it's no loss,  
when I brought my address to a close the  
audience turned its blanched face towards  
the ceiling as if ~~it~~ expecting the roof to  
come tumbling in. They prayed for  
me when I had gone. But I doubt  
woud people to pray for me. Really,  
I wish they wouldnt. I'll pray for myself;  
but I'll pray to myself. The world would  
be so much better, if it would learn,  
if it could learn, to pray to itself or  
I do. No; I insist that I am not say-  
ing this in any spirit of boasting. The  
shaping of my opinions has been due  
to a peculiar process of hardening or is  
the direct result of hard knocks. The  
Babbits seem, so far as I know them, to  
be people whom hard knocks have  
softened. But, as I told them, we're not  
beasts; we're Gods. True, apart  
from the enshrouding myself from  
which, it is true, no religion is wholly  
free, Babylon interests me not a little,  
chiefly in its heroic endeavour to sim-  
plify religion itself; & I think I should  
enjoy going to Persia someday to kiss  
the master's hand & take its frank request.

My reference to Yosemite reminds  
me of a story which I have had ready  
for some time, but of which I have



as yet made an effort to dispense,  
Thinking that maybe you would be  
kind enough to commend me to some  
one among the American Magazine  
people who ~~may~~ might take a special  
interest in me than my chance ac-  
quaintances on this side. I should  
not like to know that such a letter  
had given you the least inconvenience,  
but it would be of the greatest  
assistance in smoothing the way  
of a poor literary debutant. Besides,  
I hope by this summer, if I can but  
find the time for a short vacation,  
to have finished the novel on the  
American wife who marries money  
& leaves her husband to pursue her  
artistic ambitions on this side of  
the water; & an introduction of this  
kind, especially from you, would assure  
it of at least a reading. But I do not  
wish to cause you the slightest trouble.  
Please not to think from all this that  
I am chasing the novel instead of  
doing as I have planned leading  
the drama. I go afield only for  
recreation.

Jymmes took his degree at the Sorbonne  
with highest honours - the first American  
ever to do so, & he accepted a flattering

5 offer from Columbia. This will bring  
an end to our team work. I have  
asked him to help on Mrs. Thompson's  
play because she wants to take in a  
henry, but this will wind up our  
plans for collaboration.

I don't know whether I have ever  
mentioned a Mr. Carnes. He is an American  
who writes in Italian & French, as well  
as English. I am trying to land one  
of his plays with Regine - who has  
received me very kindly. Mr. Carnes,  
who, I must tell you, has been a  
most delightful adviser during my  
exploration of the French drama, has offered  
to assist in the adaptation of one of  
my little plays, & we hope between us to  
succeed in bringing it under the notice of  
Antoine, the new departure actor & manager.  
Mr. Carnes is a widower - his wife having  
been the Countess of - I've forgotten what  
she has a beautiful home in the Bois, or near  
the Bois, on the Avenue du Bois de Boulogne.  
He is a cousin of Henry James, & altogether  
one of the finest fellows I have ever met.

Coquelain, I forgot to say, has assisted  
me in the collection of a library of French  
plays which will be in the future an ever-well-  
spring of inspiration, & he will probably give me  
letters to German & Italian actors who will  
aid me in doing the same in the drama of their  
respective countries. I do not know what I



shall take first. Mr. Carver intimated that he would like to have me accompany him to Italy for the purpose of helping him fetch the milieu for a new play, but I shall not know definitely until he returns from London.

Let me thank you again for your picture. I hope the poem had no serious effects. My first flight in verse, Mrs. Hearst. But you must have known that. I am immensely pleased to have a photograph of you, especially one which looks me in the eye. You remembered, didn't you? You never forget. I have often turned over in my mind our pleasant little visits together in New York. Do you recall the day when we stopped to look at the china in one of the stone windows near the Waldorf? It was on the way home from that awful luncheon at the Author's Club. There is being held now on the Avenue d'Opera an exhibition of the same kind of ware, and I never pass that way without pausing to ask you which bit you prefer. You always choose the one I want — then I make you a present of it.

Prof. & Mrs. Jones very kindly had me over to Christmas dinner, & for the first time miss leading it — I felt at home. I shall never forget the plum pudding. It was of a dark ambery brown, speckled with shadings where the raisins peered out comfortable but curious; the purple flame dashed with gold lissed & danced around it, jumped over it, licked its delicious sides & played games with the sugar. And

The hard sauce — um mm! The professor, after all, is quite a chap. I rather like him. I don't mean that he made the pudding. His sister, Mrs. Hughes, did that; & we showed our appreciation of her art by eating the pudding & kissing the cook. Poor Mrs. Hughes! It was a trying moment. We feasted, sang, toasted & told stories until twelve; then made a pilgrimage to the midnight mass at St. Lulpie. The yellow candle lights, the gorgeous robes of green & gold, the purple incense drifting, the music pealing through the lofty arches, the multitude of bended heads, — all seemed very palan. But as I walked slowly homeward under the morning stars, it seemed that I had caught a glimpse, and as it was, of that bright though gentle radiance shining down through twenty centuries from the cross on Calvary.

Hoping that all of your many interests are prospering & that each is pouring into your life its fullest revenue of happiness, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Edna B. Harris

51, rue d'Assas. Paris.

Si me d'assas, Paris 4/12/03

---

My dear Mr. Hearst:

I hope you have  
forgiven me for telegraphing  
so suddenly that my letter of  
credit had expired, but I  
was ill for a few days & when  
I had paid my bills I found  
to my sorrow that I had not  
a single sou remaining.

As soon as I was able I  
called at the Temple & sold  
all of the clothes I could spare,  
my books went next, & when

the proceeds of these two bargain  
sales had flown on wings of  
necessity after the rest of my  
vanished fortune I was obliged  
to accept the position of waiter  
in a cafe on one of the smaller  
boulevards. My duties are those  
of sweeping out at seven A.M.,  
arranging the woodstove in an ar-  
tistic manner as possible, then  
donning a once-spotted white apron  
to await the coming of the hungry  
& the thirsty. I have learned  
to carry six mugs of beer without  
spilling a drop, & I can tell be-  
fore a man sits down whether



he is going to order a "demi" or a "quart".  
They give me only "plat du jour" & whatever "pou-  
voires" the customers, animated by their amusement  
at my efforts to understand their orders without asking  
them, leave concealed under their launders. The only  
part of the whole thing that I object to is my apron.  
I'm going to ask for a clean one this week. I was  
ashamed to tell my people that my money had  
all been spent, for they think that already you  
had done much more for me than I deserve.  
The trouble is I have to agree with them in order  
not to be considered conceited, but away down deep  
I know that some day I'm going to surprise 'em -  
in spite of the indisputable fact that I am now  
only a waiter in a third-class cafe.

We have had two or three hot days this  
week other than I had little time to myself;  
everyone in Paris seemed to be thirsty. But the  
other days were cloudy & I utilized my spare time  
in finishing the One-act Tragedy of which I write  
you, the one Mr. Carnes wishes to assist me in adapting  
for the French stage. It's great! Last night

was only "night off" & I read  
 only drama to a company  
 of artists here in the quarter.  
 They all laughed, then wept, then  
 thundered — just as I had  
 planned that they should; &  
 I felt very greatly encouraged.  
 There remains now only to polish  
 & rearrange parts of the dialogue  
 before I present it for the con-  
 sideration of my severe but  
 kind critic, Archer, in London.  
 It is without doubt the best thing  
 I have ever done & is a  
 step higher towards my rather  
 ambitious ambition. If I can  
 eventually do in America what

I have done in Norway,  
 what Brieux has done in  
 France & what Hauptmann  
 Sudermann have done in  
 Germany, I shall be per-  
 fectly contented to die & be  
 forgotten! So soon as I have  
 this bit of work typewritten  
 I will send you a copy so  
 that you may see the kind  
 of play I am undertaking  
 to write. It is entirely dif-  
 ferent from anything ever  
 given on the American stage;  
 it is a complete departure from  
 the ordinary play, which is built  
 solely to amuse the public, being

I have done in Norway



wholly psychological yet retaining the touch  
of life necessary to make the interest palpatingly  
vital. You will see how my taste for & my training  
in philosophy is now taking a tangible form.

I hope to spend the Fall in Paris & in that  
case should like to lead <sup>to one of the western papers</sup> a weekly letter on the  
new productions among the theatres. I need do it  
as well as not times I must go to the performances,  
& I must read the comments, & I must form  
my own opinions any way. It would help me  
to help myself & would besides give me at the  
French theatres a prestige which I could in no other  
way possibly attain. Do you think, therefore, that  
I might with your assistance make some arrangement  
with the Sunday Examiner to take such a letter? Please  
tell me frankly if I am asking too much. I am  
sure I could make half a column or so sufficiently in-  
teresting, & I know the practice would be to me most  
beneficial.

With ~~my~~ <sup>the</sup> most earnest assurance of my  
deep gratitude for this last year's wealth of op-  
portunity I send you my kindest greetings.

Very sincerely yours

Edmund Husserl

had been conscientiously following  
Christ's advice to the rich man: "sell  
all thou hast give to the poor; but  
in the <sup>kingdom of</sup> heaven which I inherited through the  
persuasion of this commendable priest  
they served only one meal a day &  
petit déjeuner. I found the gentlemen  
in the office of Kane & Co. very courteous.  
Having no advice regarding the amount  
of my allowance they took my word for it  
& presented me with a six-months credit  
of one hundred dollars a month. The  
next day, however, they received the  
credit forwarded by Mr. Clark &  
I now have that in safe possession.

5, rue d'Assas, Paris.

May 26, 1905.

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

I thank you so much for tele-  
graphing. The reason I missed  
your first letter was that I  
had been washing my letter of  
credit at Louis & did not know  
that such a firm as Kane & Co.  
was anywhere in existence. On  
the receipt of your message, <sup>however,</sup> I  
assume you I lost no time in  
making this arrangement, for I  
was at my wardrobe's side. I



Already the world has assumed a different hue. It was quite blue for a time; but the blues in my life are not as a rule fast colours. Speaking of blues, Mrs. Keant, do excuse this Bon Marche paper; it is a remnant of my recent economies. I do not approve of buncy tents in gentlemen's newspapers; but this was so gloriously cheap & there was further something to sympathize in the shade.

I am planning to take my piece, "The Conception," of which I wrote you a word or two in my last letter, to London this week & read it to William Archer. I have no idea how he will receive it; but he is fond of serious things & this ought for this reason to please him immensely. The news of Guller's success was no surprise to me. I knew Dick would win out. Only it made me bite my lip to keep from regretting that I had not rested content with lighter things, the things for which the theatre, & particularly the American theatre, boys, ~~boys~~ ~~instead~~ instead of trying as I have done to overthrow society, the State & all existing forms of religious belief at one fell sweep of my inexperienced pen. But I shall not despair if you don't. I keep comforting myself with occasional reviews of the long lists of hard knocks undergone by the men in whose

mentioned. In general this is the great  
difference between the European & the  
American stage: The American play is  
built only to amuse; The European  
play, <sup>typifying those</sup> which appeals most strongly to  
me, is built only to instruct. Now if I  
can build a play out of serious material  
which will be, if not exactly amusing,  
grippingly interesting, I shall feel  
that I have done all that God ever  
intended I should. There is only  
one obstacle which prevents at present  
the full realization of my ambitious destiny,  
or that is, my ignorance. But that is an  
obstacle which Time will level. And if  
you find me a little slow in answering you

<sup>21</sup> footnotes I am following, men who  
have been so undauntedly broad in the  
exposure of their egotism as to dis-  
regard public opinion entirely, or who  
have taken it by the necktie instead  
of by the coat tails. My great am-  
bition is to write such plays as  
those of Hauptmann, Ibsen, Bern-  
Brosch, & make them acceptable to an  
American public — something which these  
men themselves are unable to do from  
mere lack of brilliancy & their inexcusable  
tendency to be too pitiful, too matter of fact  
— to European. This applies, however,  
more to Ibsen than to the others I have



must be kind enough to remember that I am trying to get  
over my ignorance & act around it as so many are satisfied to  
do.

Sydney, who has just returned from a long month, told me  
the other day that his mother had called on you & that you had  
spoken of me. If you see Mrs. Sydney again tell her that she  
has done the best thing in the world for Hal in ordering him home  
to rest before assuming his duties at Columbia. He is as near dead  
as any friend I've got. He almost kills himself getting his degree,  
while on this last trip, which he took ostensibly to recuperate.  
He contracted a severe cold ~~that~~ that has taken all the life out  
of him excepting that he walks, talks & coughs. He's all but dead -  
or he "looks the part."

The little play we did together did not amount to much. I found  
Hal rather impossible as a collaborator. He still wears firmly bound  
around about his eyes the bandage of idealism which I have  
spent a year in trying to tear off, & we do not see things in  
quite the same shape. Of course he does not know that I feel in  
this way towards him. And you yourself must not understand  
that we are anything but the best, the warmest friends; only, as  
\* warning mates we don't pull well together, he being harnessed  
entirely with theory & having managed, from living behind the scenes in  
the bandstand of the theatre, to get a little life into my straggling bundles.  
That is why the play we arranged together failed to please Archer.

I see a German wheel or two & some  
German plough. Hal sold me his  
bicycle for four dollars, so I'll take  
it along.

I did not mean to write so  
long a letter this time, intending  
only to thank you for permitting  
me to spend another year on this  
side, but you are such a kind  
listener & I so much enjoy talking  
to you that I have allowed myself  
two whole sheets & a half.

Again, many, many thanks.

Very sincerely yours  
Edmund B. Harris

3

We have not heard from Mrs  
Thompson's manager. Hal wishes  
now to call about on some short  
stories but his sudden departure for  
home will mean that we must postpone  
such an arrangement until I return to  
America.

Supposing that I have in my  
pocket not only an ordinary lump of  
coal instead of the diamond I have  
been imagining in my dreams, I  
plan not to spend much time in  
London but to go for the summer  
into Germany to drink the beers  
& bring back for me in Paris the

Edmund B. Harris



Ans. 23/11/12.

Owen Apartments,  
220, Harrison Boulevard  
Oakland California

My dear Mrs. Skoss,

Mrs. Harris is  
 here in California for  
 a short while visiting my  
 parents & should like very  
 much to have the pleasure  
 before returning to New York  
 of calling on you. May  
 we run down some day  
 to Pleasanton & wish you the  
 greetings of the season?

With kindest regards  
 Very sincerely yours

Owen Harris

*[Handwritten notes and scribbles, including a date 11/23/12 and other illegible markings.]*

Owen Apartments  
Harrison Boulevard  
Oakland, Calif.

My dear Mrs. Skoss,

Thank you for your  
 kind letter. I am glad that  
 my message on Saturday was  
 received today. I should have  
 followed it with a written word  
 of some sort, but was so preoccupied  
 by my mother's grief & plans to  
 make the future for her seem less  
 unbearable that I neglected to do  
 so. I hadn't seen my father for  
 five years while it was a sad home-  
 coming for me it was a glad one for  
 him, the few moments I was allowed  
 to spend with him at odd times when  
 he was conscious will remain treasured  
 memories.

Our plans for the present  
 are rather unsettled. We expect to  
 go to Mill Valley to my sister's for  
 a month where I can do some  
 work. I am dramatizing Her  
 Soul & the Body (Karin Closter  
 Hale) for Pydis Koupoukova, the  
 little Russian dancer. I have contracted

to have it finished by March 1,  
but whether I shall have to  
take the manuscript back to  
New York depends on what I don't  
know. And they have just  
approached me on the proposition  
of dramatizing <sup>Elyakim Klybin's</sup> The Little Sister,  
now running in "Melrose", which  
would be an additional reason  
for going East. But East or West,  
Mr. Lewis & I shall look forward  
to seeing you. I would like to  
meet my Fairy Godmother!

I hope you may have a  
safe & pleasant journey East & a  
safe & pleasant return, & that you  
may enjoy all the blessings of  
the New Year with — a happy  
New Year!

Very sincerely yours  
Charles Lewis

1 Jan 1913



of obtaining from  
the Exposition people  
the entire concession  
for moving pictures.

At present I am  
deeply interested  
in this branch of our  
theatrical entertainments,  
artistically, financially.

The picture business  
has developed so  
rapidly & is becoming  
such a power in our  
everyday life that it  
seems only right &  
proper that it should  
be represented at  
the Fair in the best  
manner. If left to  
the judgment of separate  
concerns it will not

Nov. 3/11/13.

My dear Mrs. Stewart,  
I hoped to be  
back in California  
long before this &  
enjoy the pleasure  
of a visit with you,  
but have been detained  
here on business &  
do not know how when  
I shall be able to  
come New York.

I wanted to talk  
to you about many  
things & see your  
advice, which has  
helped me so much  
in the past, among  
them the possibility

be so represented. If I could  
obtain the exclusive moving  
picture rights I would capitalize  
the theatres & see that every  
branch of the craft was shown  
in a dignified & artistic manner.

At the suggestion of Mr.  
Jules Guerin I have written  
to the Council about this  
matter. I thought that perhaps  
a word from you might  
help me impress the Commission  
with my eligibility as superintendent  
of this department of entertainments.

What do you think about  
it all? I have a new play  
with no moves & hope to be  
able to produce this fall  
to put it on & then perhaps  
I may have the pleasure of  
seeing you again.

Hope that you are enjoying  
the summer with tender  
regards,  
By sincerely yours

23 June 1913

Wm. Harris



Somewhat from mine  
I dropped the matter.

The enclosed is a tele  
you something of what  
I am doing, both in  
connection with pictures  
on the stage.

It would be one of  
the proudest & happiest  
moments of my life could  
you be here for the opening  
of "Your Neighbor's Wife," which  
will be either this coming  
Sunday or the Sunday  
following. It is a wholesome,  
jolly comedy, of which I  
feel I have some little reason  
to be proud; & between



Rex Arms Apartments  
945 Orange Street  
Los Angeles

My dear Mrs. Keosauk,  
Thank you for your  
very kind letter, which  
has been forwarded to me  
here. I discovered, after  
writing you, that the  
moving picture concession  
at the Fair was to be  
let on a competitive  
basis. I had some correspon-  
dence with the officials  
but as their ideas differed

ourselves, I feel, furthermore,  
that it is rather justifies, in  
a small measure at least,  
the generous belief you have  
always had in me. My  
recognition of your kindness  
has never abated, & my  
sense of gratitude to you  
is as keen as ever. It  
moves to other plays of  
mine, I hope, if you do  
not see this one, you may  
at some future time see one  
of the others.

With the very kindest regards,  
I remain yours

Wm Harris

Sept 16 1913



**HOTEL**  
**Lafayette Brevoort**  
ANCIENNEMENT BREVOORT HOUSE

Coin de la 5me Avenue et de la 8me Rue  
CABLE ADDRESS, LAFBREVORT.

New York, " May 19/15.

My dear Mrs Hearst.

We  
arrived yesterday after  
a stormy crossing. Thirty  
five first class passengers,  
a brass band (Dutch) &  
two pieces, which almost  
blew up the ship on  
Cozy-corned fire from  
Kentucky - Miss Hugo.

It was deadly!! I didn't  
miss a meal, I couldn't  
miss the music & I had  
to miss the girl (because  
my Poulletier is the limit!).  
Mr. Hippesman met me.  
Everything went through  
fine. I called on Mr.  
Clark during the afternoon.  
He loaned me the check  
for 100<sup>00</sup>, for which I  
thanked you again, & ordered  
you to send mine & my  
case of books shipped  
to California, holding the

**HOTEL**  
**Lafayette Brevoort**  
ANCIENNEMENT BREVOORT HOUSE

Coin de la 5<sup>me</sup> Avenue et de la 8<sup>me</sup> Rue  
CABLE ADDRESS, LAFBREVORT.

New York,

Grasses until he can  
hear further from you  
why, I don't know.  
He didn't ask me  
any questions about in  
reference to your health, &  
I told him of the discharging  
pump's operations for  
me under my while I  
was in Paris. He did



not appear interested  
in any way I am sorry  
& I volunteered no  
information. I am sorry,  
because I don't like  
anyone to misunderstand  
me. But will show him  
one day, won't we?

He said he would  
send me a card to Mr  
Johnston in case your letter  
of introduction happened  
to be delayed, for which  
I thanked him. In fact,

**HOTEL**  
**Lafayette Brevoort**  
ANCIENNEMENT BREVOORT HOUSE

Coin de la 5me Avenue et de la 8me Rue  
CABLE ADDRESS, LAFBREVORT.

New York,

I was kind of thin,  
Do not be startled by  
this letter head. I am  
not here for long.

I hope you are feeling  
well & that work in your  
apartment is progressing  
satisfactorily. There is a  
difference between work in  
Paris & work in New York.  
Here the cars even come

wait for you.

I love my house  
the teppewinter yesterday

shall give it to the

Burlington on Saturday.

I have another story to

Mr. Johnston - the one referred

to in the enclosed letter

from the Atlantic, since

wrote you fully after the

time of writing is over

Very sincerely yours

Elmer H. Moore

Elmer H. Moore

March 19 1905

PS I hope it is on so please hurry,  
Shirley Miss Pease  
to meet her in the interest of his party. Elmer H. Moore





Cable Address "SIGNARF San Francisco"  
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPHIC CODE.

Dec. 30 - 1915

# Hotel St. Francis

San Francisco

Under the Management of James Woods

My dear Mrs Hearst,

I am in San Francisco for a few days rehearsing some new plays in which I am taking part for the Chicago opening in February, & hope I may have the pleasure of seeing you & presenting my wife, who is a dear. Shall you be visiting here in the near future, or may we take the liberty of running down to Pleasanton to say "how do you do?" I never think of you without a warm feeling in my heart & I am overjoyed that Betty should have made such a great success right here in San Francisco,



Cable Address "SIGNARF San Francisco"  
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPHIC CODE.

# Hotel St. Francis

San Francisco

Under the Management of James Woods

if for no other reason than to show that you knew I was a playwright when you discovered me. Between you & me, I never could have done it without your interest & encouragement. The house manager tells me <sup>at the theatre</sup> that yesterday "they" "forgot" to get in, if that is <sup>some</sup> ~~some~~ I wonder what is!!! As you know, I wish you & my wife were alive to tell me what an awfully good play it is & explain how it violates all

Cable Address "SICNARF San Francisco"  
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPHIC CODE.



# Hotel St. Francis

San Francisco

Under the Management of James Woods

the rules of dramatic construction etc, etc. And Stratton - remember him? - he is another I should like to have see & he "cinched" me in psychology because I give so much of my time to Dramatics!

But here I am writing another of my long letters & as you see, my penmanship has not improved. Usually I use a typewriter but one has to spell so well on the typewriter - another of my experiences, owing to

Cable Address "SICNARF San Francisco"  
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPHIC CODE.



# Hotel St. Francis

San Francisco

Under the Management of James Woods

"bad spells" during youth! Blame the theater. I gave my first Punch Judy show at the age of 12 & charged a whole row of seats to get in! And fancy them fighting to see to have seats at 15<sup>00</sup> a seat - "Ladies" too, the manager takes me!

Well, I have lots of good things to tell you & I know we shall have a hearty laugh together.

With the merriest of merry  
New Years  
Very sincerely yours  
James Woods

30 Dec 1911



My dear Mrs Hearst:

It is not try on paper  
to thank you for this  
beautiful & artistic gift.  
Perhaps vocal Effort, also,  
will prove futile: It has  
taken my breath away.

Really it's a beauty. I  
can imagine nothing more  
charmingly suggestive of  
what is expected of me,  
& I assure you it will  
be a source of constant  
inspiration. I thought  
the pen holder exquisite,  
but the instrument — well  
I'll have to wait until I  
see you.

I hope you enjoyed  
the party at Wheeler's.

Sincerely yours

Edmund Blaisdell

My dear Mrs Hearst:

The Meistersinger was great  
only — you weren't there. The  
chamber after the quintet lasted  
through eight recalls, but the  
singer wouldn't repeat. Godski  
is a wonder in all sane beauty  
& acting. In these things too phleg-  
matic — too German. Biehm's  
Beckenmesser was a small circus;  
& Mr Reis as David was certainly  
very clever — I found myself  
unconsciously imitating some of  
his antics. Schumann Heine didn't  
have a show, & with pleasing courtesy  
deferred to Godski.

Almost as much as the performance  
I enjoyed the company of Miss Halden  
& Mr Howard. Howard's a fine  
fellow, with a lily like nature. I  
venture he wouldn't do a wrong act  
right even though he wanted to.  
Prof. Jones — well Prof. Jones never  
sciintillates.

Haven't Lembrich a sweet, actual  
voice? I'd like to hear her in  
something of Wagner's, where sustained  
tones abound. Till the Italian last  
shows off her wonderful control of  
her vocal machinery. And the Barber  
of Seville was so funny. I had  
either to clap or burst. I clapped.  
I suppose I disgraced the Hearst box  
by applauding the funny men, but  
really, Mrs. Hearst, I couldn't help it.

Coming back I met Miss Apperson  
in the boat, & we had a jolly chat.  
There was a superfluity of fog & crowd,  
& she being alone, I felt very proud to  
be near. The next morning when I  
learned of the San Rafael disaster  
my pride redoubled.

I went Sunday night — to hear

Lohengrin. I feel always when I do such things on Sunday nights that the roof may come in, but the music in a measure appeased my conscience. Dippel makes a heroic figure. Godski was never in better voice; but her Elsa is a woman, not a maiden. A woman ought to know better, & to open sympathy sleep comfortably throughout Godski's recitation scene, perhaps, at the parting. There even my breathing stopped for a moment, & I'm on chicken heart.

I hope you don't mind the way I scribble on. It seems as though my thanks each time expand into a volume; but it's because I have so much to thank you for, & then — it's such a pleasure.

Very sincerely

Elmer B Harris

Tuesday.

To

My dear Mrs Heart:

Far out among the cool, green fields I heard this morn a skylark twitter: "To-morrow's, someone's birthday." "Is it?" I cried, "what shall I send?"

The bird for answer soared away & from the clouds came sprinkling down a shower of trills, clear crystal trills, that danced along the sunbeams.

"Alas!" I sighed.

And then a sparrow came hopping with the selfsame joyous news, & of it I asked the selfsame question; but it only answered, "chirp." It simply answered, "chirp."

And yet, God knows, the heart of each was in its song.

Yes. Were I a lark I'd sing a song, my sweetest song, a song of praise, in honor of tomorrow; but a lark I'm not, & the best that I can do is, like the sparrow, chirp.

So please accept this little chirp — it holds my heart. I send it as a birthday gift.

Elmer B Harris

Monday, second — December



My dear Mrs Keant:

It is harder to find a great singer who can swagger, like Calvo, than a great swaggerer who can sing, like Callamardini; while Coirens who can neither sing nor swagger, like Seyfard are, I suppose, quite plentiful. You may be sure I blessed the fog which, dog in the manger like, wouldn't enjoy the opera & wouldn't let me; but of that part which I did hear I enjoyed particularly the songs of Suzanne Adams. With me it was her first appearance. Hers is a clear, sweet voice, with much of that rich quality which tightens your heart strings — a quality conspicuously absent from the pretty tones of hybrid Suedness.

I was amused at the President, — he was so cordial; whereas the last time we had the pleasure of together occupying your box he failed entirely to enjoy me. And what do you think? — He came out of his way to test me how much he enjoys the Fantastess. Really it was "so sudden"! I can't understand it. Perhaps you can.

I presume gossiping was a  
characteristic of the human family  
long before I became a differentiated  
member in it, so you must not  
blame me if I sometimes gossip.  
But I always like to share a  
good joke.

Thank you, Mrs.  
Heard, for my letter,

Truly yours

Em B Darrow

Sunday x



I am delighted to think that you  
are going to write, although I  
know you are going to scold.

My other mother used to say, before  
administering corporal reproof, "It's  
all for your own good, my son; &  
I would come both testifying to  
the undeniable truth of her ob-  
servations, much as I might sing  
the excellence of some new brand of  
mustard - with tears in my lovely  
eyes!

But, all the same, when one is  
homesick, a scolding from one's mother  
seems mighty nice; and I wish that I  
might have it from your lips instead of  
from your pen. Very sincerely yours

Edmund B. Harris

My dear Mrs. Hearst:

I had just  
sealed my letter when your  
kind & thoughtful note, with the  
words from Ellen Terry, came.

Thank you very much. But

I am sorry you went to such  
unnecessary trouble as that of

returning them to me, for I  
hardly think they will be

of further use than possibly  
to hang <sup>as scalp-locks</sup> on the already well-

ornamented belt of my bon  
little out-lawed play.

Edmund B. Harris

I am delighted to think that you  
are going to write, although I  
know you are going to scold.

My other mother used to say, before  
administering corporal reproof, "It's  
all for your own good, my son; &  
I would come forth testifying to  
the undeniable truth of her ob-  
scuration, much as I might sing  
the excellence of some new brand of  
mustard - with tears in my lovely  
eyes!

But, all the same, when one is  
homesick, a scolding from one's mother  
seems mighty nice; my wish that I  
might have it from your lips instead of  
from your pen. Very sincerely yours

Elmer B. Harris

My dear Mrs. Hunt:

I had just  
scalded my letter when your  
kind & thoughtful note, with the  
words from Ellen Terry, came.

Thank you very much. But

I am sorry you went to such

unnecessary trouble as that of

returning them to me, for I

hardly think they will be

of further use than possibly

to hang <sup>as scalp-locks</sup> on the already well-

ornamented belt of my bon-

netted-out-laced plow.

Elmer B. Harris



Barr's Hotel, #6 York St., St. James's Square,  
London

My dear Mrs. Sears:

I have just returned from Stratford upon Avon, the resting place of Great Will Shakespeare. I assure you it was with head & heart tuned dutifully to reverence that I approached the venerable edifice which shelters his modest tomb. The crumbling pile is grossly with age, & slumps down the tempestuous path of time supported on crutches, for they have propped up its toppling sides with beams of oak until some tonic can be administered. Entering I found myself alone. The melancholy chautings of the monks, reating in the chancel outside, & the metallic tread of the solitary verger, who lets you in, alone break the stillness of the sanctuary. My own heels echoed strangely, as I walked slowly down the nave. The way is paved with tombstones! Down its long perspective, through the shadowy transept, the chancel seemed alloyed with a mysterious light. I found myself on the tip; & thus I entered the poet's shrine. The simplicity of the monument is to one so great is at first a shock; but then his true monument is his plough & heart his sepulchre: & those who worship here but bend the knee to Sampson, or in the crucible of time even the poet's dust, the remains of poes, has disappeared.

The stream of life in Stratford flows with funeral pace; the fun customarily wears a veil of melancholy; the places have their capious grief under seal poor

Barnes Hotel, #6 York St, St. James's Square,  
London

My dear Mrs. Heath:

I have just returned from Stratford upon Avon, the resting place of Great Will Shakespeare. I assure you it was with head & heart tuned dutifully to reverence that I approached the venerable edifice which shelters his modest tomb. The crumbling pile is propped with age, & slumps down the tempestuous path of time supported on crutches, for they have propped up its tottering sides with beams of oak until some tonic can be administered. Entering I found myself alone. The melancholy chaunting of the monks, beating in the bells outside, & the metallic tread of the solitary worker, who lets you in, alone broke the stillness of the sanctuary. My own heels echoed strangely as I walked slowly down the nave. The way is paved with tombstones! Down its long perspective, through the shadowy transept, the chancel seemed abeyant with a mysterious light. I found myself on the tomb; & thus I entered the poet's shrine. The simplicity of the memorial to one so great is at first a shock; but then his true monument is his plays & hearts his sepulchre: & those who worship here but bend the knee to Sampson, for in the crucible of time even the poet's dust, the memorial fur, has disappeared.

The stream of life in Stratford flows with funeral pace; the sun <sup>customarily</sup> wears a veil of cloud; the <sup>peppercorn</sup> trees have their capious grief under such poor



content or frequently, on sunny moon-  
nights, to walk you through before you  
turn the corner. Nature does her best  
to conserve the atmosphere of quiet  
melancholy engendered at the tomb.  
But man defiles it. The matter of  
Shakespeare a commodity. Urchins on  
the street for trappence try his history,  
or outside off the court-chests of Miss Hathaway;  
or for trappence do the whole thing vaca-  
words. The poet's name & effigy on  
front you from over every shop & tavern.  
You buy him in the form of finger-  
bread & puddings; & Gaud's a memory.  
The rusties have a brand of pork  
dubbed Shakespeare's best. Such  
bawd decoration would blot the  
statements of a Baptist Minister.

If you would enjoy life, present,  
past & future, be not sceptical.  
Leave your scepticism home on the  
piano or something. If every one in  
Stratford has in his back-ground an  
elm tree fired by the one at New Place  
pluck a leaf from each in homage  
to the preservation of the bard's  
hobby, & so they were rejoicing.  
At Anne Hathaway's cottage I found  
two maidens who claim to be her  
last lineal descendants. I put the  
test they are surely the latest. The  
Elder condescended to sing for me  
after I had persistently tickled her  
song-centre with copper & silver flav-  
ourants & occasionally applied. Her

voice was thin & plaintive; but in my  
ideal frame of mind I thought  
it something to hear the tones of the be-  
loved Anne murmuring down the channels  
of heredity & echoing along the very  
rafters which once resounded with her  
own dear notes. I heard the rustle  
of her dress; I saw her sunny smile;  
I fancied she stood before me, her  
tempting cheeks still crimson from her  
darling Will's farewell salutation. But  
when the simple ballad ended with  
an operatic flourish & a vainly reached  
for plum of a top note my pretty  
thoughts tumbled kaleidoscopically, & I  
saw before me only a poor high-souled  
creature with a long nose & no chin  
to speak of, her straight black hair  
twisted into a wad at the top of her  
back, her hands puffed & pudgy. "Alas,"  
thought I, "what a tedious representation!"  
As I strolled homewards across the  
verdant meadows, in the shade of the  
new-leaved beeches, I comforted my-  
self with the knowledge that the ancient  
stream had been polluted by many  
unworthy tributaries; but thought what  
a pity it had not long ago  
lost itself in the ocean of oblivion,  
& left us free to sit on the brink  
of its dried-up fountain & weave through  
its pretty tradition whatever fancies  
our indulgent heads might spin out.  
I went there thorough, imbued with the

the determination to shapodize, but  
these sunlit realities, disbelled my dreams  
like a dy in the ribs at midnights.  
Then, too, the Spidery Shop-keepers have  
Spun themselves new webs. The old town  
has has straightened out its lazy folds,  
shoughed off its thatch-roofs, & spread its  
painted wings untie the old choysalis,  
where in the life of Shakespeare's time was  
want to move, lies only in the print that  
windows. So one does not take from  
Stratford one half the sentiment he brings.  
Now to business. Miss Terry & I renewed  
our pleasant acquaintance. She had as-  
certained that there was no corner left unfill  
in Irving's company, & explained that she was  
doing Mr Benson a favour in coming to Stratford  
to play Katharina in his Henry VIII, & could not,  
therefore, very well ask favours of him. She  
suggested that I present myself to her &  
use her for reference, but after seeing  
Mr Benson & his company I did not think  
it best. He is not at all a great actor, what-  
ever else he may be; nor is his wife a great  
actress. And joining his wandering company  
would take me from London just at a time  
when I want most to be here. I explained  
all this to Miss Terry, & sent her a nice  
box of flowers to keep my memory green  
& fragrant, & shall approach her again  
sometimes — when I have more to offer.  
She herself, is to take a vacation of which she  
stands in great need. My head is trying  
with plots & stories & things, so I shall manage  
to keep very busy here until after the coronation,  
then see to Paris. Being a free lance I  
can't tell very far ahead just what will  
turn up, but I shall always let you  
know when ever I make a move.  
I shall have your trip East was a success for me & that you ar-  
rived home safe & sound. Truly yours Edward Harris.



Elmer B. Harris

to finish up another  
piece of piece - acts -  
learn of Roman before  
Christmas. On day  
after tomorrow I plan  
to go to Sils, Switzerland,  
to accomplish the first,  
then to Dresden to  
do things to the record.

My hay-ben stand  
in England. Thank God!

2

be a <sup>[I hope complete]</sup> production of my  
play. All but one -  
Thomas Crozon - who  
has kept <sup>a copy of</sup> the ms. He  
is a daring backer, &  
may chance it. He wants  
me to try something  
not quite so harrowing.  
I would not spend any  
more time over the  
matter now, as I wish

and I'm feeling like a fighting-cock  
It recalled me of my visit to Ellen  
Terry's country place, but she has  
cordially extended me an open invitation. She's  
a dear! Her daughter was the only  
member of the Stage Society who was  
not afraid of my play. — I intend  
to show the MS until I return to  
America, then I'll try to publish it.  
Oh, by the way, I am to see Pierre  
Decourcelle tomorrow in regard to  
a French version of it. He is this  
morning in Paris, was recommended  
by Coquelin.

My next letter will be from the  
pines among the old snow-mountain alps,  
of course! how I long for a whiff of them.  
Very sincerely yours  
Edmund Gosse



# DAY LETTER

## THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

Form 2589 K.

25,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD

This Company TRANSMITS and DELIVERS messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following Day Letter. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of Unrepeated Day Letters, sent at reduced rates, beyond a sum equal to the amount paid for transmission; nor in any case beyond the sum of Fifty Dollars, at which, unless otherwise stated below, this message has been valued by the sender thereof, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.

This is an UNREPEATED DAY LETTER, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

THEO. N. VAIL, PRESIDENT

BELVIDERE BROOKS, GENERAL MANAGER

RECEIVED AT BEL MONTE, CALIF

11 SF HY 53 Blue 3 ex

Oakland Cal., Dec 28 via Pleasanton Cal., Dec 28, 12.

Mrs P A Hearst,

Del Monye, Cal.

My dear old father died this morning and will be buried Monday may we come down on another day I if only long enough to see you and pay our respects and run away again do not however upset any of your plans for us our apartments Harrison and Grand Avenue.

Elmer Harris

*Own Apt*  
*2201 Harrison Boulevard*  
*Oakland, Cal*

314 P.M.

16:15

HEAD, ELIZABETH

1895-1898

72/204  
c



top of the omnibus, and  
think it is great fun and  
when we go on the train  
generally go third class -  
so you see we are just  
leaving. The weather  
is cool and frequently there  
are showers. If I could  
hear my voice was well I  
should be quite happy but  
I think of her so much of  
the time. We try to do some  
sight seeing every day - and  
how much there is to see!  
I'll see when you want us  
to visit you in Paris, please.  
We go to Rambouillet for a week  
visit to a nice husband's people  
on the tenth of August. With  
our hearts love Elizabeth & Ed.

Prayer done for her and mine.

5-6. Westminster Avenue.  
London W. 6.  
27. July 1895:  
My Darling Friend -  
Your letter from  
Christiana has just  
come, and I am so  
glad the trip has  
seemed to do you so  
much good - and that  
you have enjoyed it  
so much. I will not  
expect to hear from  
you for some time -



As I know how true -  
some it is to write  
when one does not feel  
well - and when one is  
travelling, too. Oh how  
much better a few  
minutes face to face  
is, than many letters.  
I had no idea my  
idea of your containing  
such a large sum -  
and I know why you did  
it - and thought you  
were more thoughtful  
than any one else I  
think. Of all those

things. I shall have to have my fine  
relations to my parents & the girls -  
now I have the two persons I would  
so much. My dear you think I  
will be all right with me. I am imagine  
how perfectly wonderful and how  
wonderful the moment when I  
must be - and how I must feel, as you  
say so if we were one and the same.  
I shall be the happiest spirit of the  
this will be happy. Brothers do my well  
and happy. I'll make all the time on the



It does not seem to hurt long though I try to  
do the very best I can write it. When the news  
comes the excitement is hard to keep some nights  
I would see down before coming home to bed but  
enough to keep all the - and to try some for  
Boston? I don't put it. Two three, I have to -  
must be good and know, and know  
how hard to work in complete and it is  
well, there and all and to find to see a  
very few things made. I don't forget a chance  
to get all ahead for the time to help - a few  
of them and know - a few of matters, a few -  
of few things like that to do try to see  
of the world, but the world some

254 Warren Street, Roxbury,  
Boston, Mass.  
30. December, 1898.

My dear friend -  
I was so glad to get  
your letter from you, and  
learn that the change  
was doing you good and  
you were really better.  
I was so relieved also  
to get the check - as  
I was then working in  
areas for board, besides  
to railways lessons, and  
then, very much pay by  
the work. I had, you  
need, read of the note



wrote you were doing for the  
University of California -  
and was so proud, dear,  
that you find it in your  
heart, and have the means  
to accomplish such a great  
undertaking. There are so  
many to bless you, and  
you have so many honors  
heaped upon you! And  
you have, with it all -  
such sweet humility!  
I hope you have had a  
very Christmas, and that  
the New Year will be filled  
with joy. I hope this trip

will be a great pleasure to you.  
Everyday has a fresh recreation - but the real  
good that should be in these days is that - I  
know either to have thought and been not  
collected in a hurry, but of the same sort  
to ~~know~~ know it was a doctor at the center  
of himself, and certainly such things know,  
that I don't know like my chance. You  
who he, who are a person better, of things, are  
then to apply for a matter that would be soon  
as you had heard from me. As you will be  
think of yourself as a good thing. I am so so.  
and from the same source. The



around so miserably with  
their thirteen dollars for  
board - four for Broadway  
lessons, about fifty cents  
for washing - and then  
once a month five dollars  
for the piano. Then there  
are always so many  
little, unsuspected things.  
Broadway sprained his wrist  
and I had to take him  
to a doctor to have it set.  
and I shall probably go  
for a doctor tomorrow.  
Then there is gas for paper,  
pencils, shoes to be mended  
&c &c. A hundred dollars a  
month seems to go without

My mother's record

my being able in the least  
to help it. Don't be vexed  
with me dear, I do try my  
best. If I could begin in  
January to draw a monthly  
allowance it would be such  
a relief - for to be in a  
strange city without money  
gives one an awful feeling.  
Our household was very  
kind, and told me not  
to worry, but that is easier  
said than acted upon,  
& find. Dr. King's Broadway  
has made great progress -  
and we are more and  
more pleased with the  
school. The Governor sends

his son here, though he has  
to pay extra, as he lives  
in Boston. The twelve dollars  
a month is charged to  
those who do not live in  
Boston. We had a pleas-  
ant Christmas, and a num-  
ber of gifts. A number of the  
soldiers remembered Brad-  
way and Anna. I had  
sent him a nice book.  
Madame de Beaujardin always  
wishes to be remembered to you  
and prays for you and blesses  
you always. You are a  
dear one, and I love you dearly.  
We are very contented here.  
Please give my love to Anna.  
Your loving friend -  
Elizabeth Wood.



Tuesday.

Thank you so much  
dear, for the Turkey—  
which came on about  
was ever. It was very  
nice and tender, and  
we all enjoyed it ever  
so much. Turkey was  
so dear we had no  
thought of having one—  
and that was a de-  
lightful surprise.

I am afraid the  
opportunities when I sent  
you was not very  
good - though I tried  
to have it - but it  
was a long time  
since I had made  
over. My sister found  
the reason - which  
was really the  
hardest part.

I am so thankful  
for all these lovely  
things you have sent  
us. I can never begin  
to tell you how thankful  
I am you have! a  
happy New Year - and  
may it bring you  
nothing but joy -  
as this beautiful work  
of John Field.



I thought I would try  
this man on the choco-  
late pot, and he did not  
hesitate at all about  
selling it by itself. So  
you can have the cho-  
colate pot you wanted.

He asked twenty dollars  
for it. It had a pretty  
gilt mirror frame on  
one side. When I asked  
him what it was, he

Saturday morning -

Guest friend -

I went to McCarty's  
yesterday to see about  
the mirror. I found that  
the man who wanted one  
you, was not the sales-  
man - I learned that  
night, that the elderly  
woman who was at hand  
was to the other lady  
was the regular sales-  
man. Well, he came for-



For the one hundred and thirty  
four - and would separate them.  
The first was called the other  
Mason was ~~the~~ who admitted  
he had. I told her she was  
through and I would not  
think her so much but the  
captain called her and she  
was not willing to sell  
was at that. I said the  
other man didn't know any  
thing about the frames. She

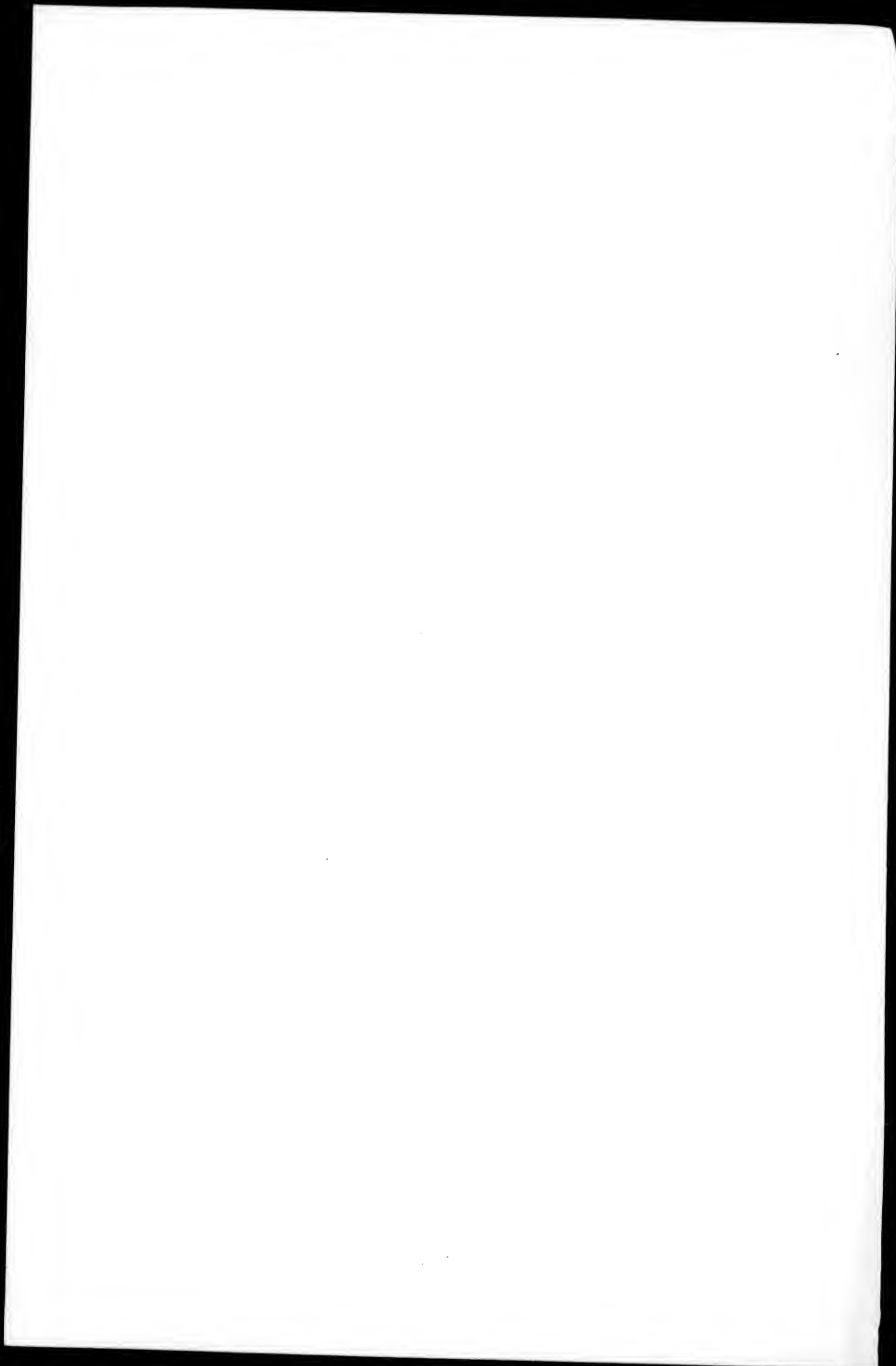
would wait on me, and  
then I asked him the  
price of those panel num-  
bers she said, "three hundred  
and dollars a pair!" "But  
I only want one," said I.  
"I wouldn't separate them  
said he, and seemed to  
think them very cheap at  
that. said they were  
Louis sixteenth. The frames  
were in wood &c &c  
then I told <sup>with</sup> that the other  
man had offered you one



the pianist, you know  
and took my letter to  
Hemans, & he forwarded  
it his present address.  
I hope to hear from him  
on Monday. Let me  
know if I shall get the  
chocolate pot at McEnty,  
please, and about the  
mirror - though I may  
find <sup>one</sup> you will like bet-  
ter. I hope you got

said "Lowestoff" &  
you were right you see  
about that. I found  
quite a party of <sup>you</sup> <sup>Davidson</sup>  
China, for three and a  
half, and another for  
six and a half - at  
Stovells - very reasonable  
of course. I hope to go  
around Monday and  
see both at other pla-  
ces. I wrote to Mr. Cramer

from all right - and was very comfortable on the journey.  
Broadway and I went in and had a pleasant time over our dinner - after you left though I would rather you had staid - than to have all the dinners in the world. It was a lovely change for us though. We enjoyed the beautiful dining room. Of course we did not see a thing of your generous gift for our dinner. When you come next time I hope you will look at the Pianolas at Steinto - they are simply wonderful. Paderewski sent me had one shipped to him. They are attached to the front of a piano.  
I am scratching this off in bed for I have not been a bit well. I will get up before noon. I hope.  
Remember my address is 254 Warren St. Boston Broadway and have such a pleasant time with Agnes and Thompson is





16:16

HEAD, Eunice B.

1888-1908

72/204  
c

down the road.

I can assure you we miss especially the goodies of your table, but Frank & nearly makes the best of it. William succeeds in getting him a few delicacies extra sometimes. What a dear good Brother he has been to us. We can now now repay a fraction of the loving kindness we received in your home from your own dear self, and family and friends. Tell Robert we all enjoyed the lunch baskets very much I imagine you as arriving in Washington to day. Hope you have had no delay on your trip, and are rested as you hoped to be. I am anxious to hear from Becca and all of you. I have received my letters promptly and one from Lottie and a nice jolly one from Mrs Samborn. Hoping to very soon hear

From you and yours, and that I may be able to give you good feelings in a few short-time. Lovingly  
Emma B  
Head.

Emma Dec 24<sup>th</sup> /88

My Dear Mrs Hearst and  
Ada & Rebecca and  
Anna if member  
of your household.

We gladly received the dispatch telling of the safe arrival of the Steamer bringing our Dear One. One week this morning we have been in this funny town. I am so happy to tell you that my Dear Boy has already improved.



The first three days we dressed and wrapped him in his coats and blankets and he sat in the warm sunshine upon the veranda from one to three hours, which gave to him strength. Then the next three days, were windy, with some rain and we kept him in bed. To day it is warm and beautiful and he has been sitting and walking in the sunshine. He has slept good, and eaten fairly well, and thinks that this warm dry air is surely going to help him to recover. God grant that it may. We are at the railroad House which is the best there is here.

We have diminutive little rooms, but very comfortable beds. The room has a large south window through which we walk out on to a wide veranda 150 feet in length, which makes it very easy for Frank to get into the sunshine, and for walking. For entertainment we gaze at the passengers of the eastern and western overland trains which stop here for breakfast. The rocks in front of the House are adorned with picturesque groups of Indian lads and lassies, dressed in turkey red calico and blue calico. They all have their nakedness covered, and they pass and re-pass constantly. ~~re-~~

you may say I shall be well  
beginning to have some more  
of them to have written  
at - I should think much in  
the house, with a decision  
in Rochester, leaving my  
absence from home, Mr  
Head had quite a severe  
attack, and of course thought  
he was just killed, and  
he is not entirely well  
yet, although he now  
is well, and now possible.  
He persuaded Mr Head  
that it was possible  
for him to live off from  
the old farm, so very much  
against my will, to have  
made myself and de-  
termined small enough  
to give the tenant a  
title of the house, and

Lebanon Apr 24/89  
My Dear Mrs Fears  
For many days my  
thoughts had been so much  
of you, that I felt I must  
write you, although I did  
not quite remember your  
last address,  
~~I wish I could tell you~~  
all the pleasure the receipt  
of your kind letter gave to  
me, but it is impossible.  
It would be a very  
great pleasure to receive  
of your kind invitation  
to visit you in your dear  
dear home, but many  
things will make it quite  
impossible for me to do  
it this spring.

Summer 18. Herx



The necessary time for me  
will not be, will always  
remain as one of the best  
pleasures of my life, I have  
spent. I fear even your  
kind and loving hospitality  
would fail to make me  
as happy as I then was.  
The tides and waves which  
almost crush us, have deep  
and lasting wounds,  
I have been slowly re-  
gaining my health and  
strength, but I am not  
well. The poor months  
of great anxiety, of faith  
and hopes of saving the  
life of my dear dear patient  
Boy, have brought their  
reactions upon my nervous  
system, with a strong  
tendency to coincide with

my lungs, I am almost  
indefinitely awaiting for  
recovery and substance  
I try to picture the thoughts  
of the beautiful winter cli-  
mate, which my poor Boy  
spent his first days, and  
gave him so much pleasure,  
for the bright sunshine  
cheered, and stimulated  
him so much, and I am  
so glad I was helped to  
give him that much  
pleasure, thanks to you  
and my dear kind Mother  
I pardon me for intruding  
my sad thoughts, they are  
almost unconsciously  
written, I am very sorry  
to know that you are still  
suffering from the effects  
of the illness, and hope

them, and Mr McDonald  
has not yet been up the  
side of a foreign mountain  
I conclude. Is Mr Tighthead  
with you, if so, and it were  
not so late, please tell him  
I should hope that something  
would make him think  
of me; when he compared  
the birds of flower seeds,  
Washington must be growing  
beautiful, very fast now.  
Is Mr Head as well as before  
his serious illness, remember  
me with love to him and  
tell him I agree with him  
that Miss Kirkson was all  
he thought her to be.  
Calista's daughters spent a  
week with us in March,  
they are all very well. Calista  
is nearly as tall as I am.  
She was very indignant that  
the farm was rented but found  
it better than she anticipated.  
Hoping to again hear from you  
Very truly yours  
Amelia B. Head

Mr Head wishes to be kindly remembered to you.

20  
We will then the rest of it  
I am quite glad to be  
relied upon the care of  
the farm work, and to  
think Mr Head will  
enjoy it much.  
My daughter Emma is  
well, with the exception  
that she is not fully re-  
covered from the care and  
anxiety and sorrow of  
her Mother's sudden  
death, and great grief of  
John Frank's death, the  
love between them was  
naturally strong.  
She wishes me to very kindly  
remember her to you, with  
much love.  
My dear Mrs Head,  
I am yours as usual





and walking through  
the garden, superintending  
the garden, and taking  
lunch and tea with us.  
his Dr. had told him he  
must wait an other month  
to ensure safety from an other  
attack, which was hard for  
him to do. Alas! he had another  
trial. The morning before I was  
to leave he had to fall in his  
room, striking his head against  
the sharp corner of a table with  
such force, that his left side  
was completely paralyzed.  
at first the Dr. was undecided  
as to the cause of the paralysis,  
but now thinks it was caused  
by his fall. His mind was  
perfectly clear. Dear Anna

Ms. A. 9. 2. 13. 108

Ms. A. 9. 2. 13. 108

June 16<sup>th</sup> / 08

410. West 115th St.

New York.

My Dear Mrs Hearst.

I trust, I will pleasantly  
surprise you, with a letter,  
which has the double incen-  
tive of fulfilling my promise  
to Mrs Addison Head, and  
my own pleasure. I have  
had a short trip across  
the ocean, and visited  
Rebecca, Anna, and her  
Husband, and their little  
darling Desmond.



My daughter Anna, and  
husband, Frank Hatch,  
planned a short trip, and  
wished to have me go with  
them. We arrived home the  
second of June. We went  
by Caledonia Steam ship  
Anchor line, landed at  
Glasgow, from there visited  
Edinburgh, and on to London.  
Rebecca met me in London,  
and I spent ten days with  
her, at Sandridge House,  
Ascot. Anna and Frank  
only spending one day there,  
as their time was limited.  
Before going to Paris, I was  
more than pleased in

meeting Mr Mountney Johnson,  
he was my loan and estate,  
from the first, an English  
gentleman, with a large  
heart, and generous nature,  
but severely tried with serious  
illnesses. Rebecca dictated  
that I was to write you all  
about them all. You may  
have known that Mountney  
had a very serious heart  
attack, which, had been  
ten weeks duration, that is  
when I arrived, he was not  
allowed to go up or down  
stairs, but was brought down  
for six or eight hours each  
day, sitting on the lawn,

promise to Rebecca. <sup>James B. Hall</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>friend</sup>  
My old home is broken up, and  
I divide my time between my  
Sister Mrs Ballard and daughter  
Anna, here in New York. I will  
soon go to my Sister, who lives  
near my old home, and stay  
until the leaves fall when I  
will come back here for the winter  
which is more mild than in the  
home country. We are now living  
in a fine part of the City. 115 st.  
between Riverside drive and  
Morning Side Park. Calista's  
oldest daughter, Clea, is here  
with us, and has been studying  
music for three years, she has been  
working her way, as best she could,  
since Rebecca could help her no  
more she has a sweet sympathetic  
contralto voice, and now has  
her first church position for a  
year, and doing <sup>pleasing</sup> work. How much  
I would like to see you when you  
come to New York, & hope I may.  
Anna & husband wish to be remembered

I am with pleasant remembrance to you

Thought she had much  
to endure, with her great  
anxiety about his heart, and  
when I left them she and  
Rebecca were almost prostrated  
with the coming of the new  
trouble to them all. Since my  
return, I have received letters  
often telling me that Mountney  
was slowly improving, but  
only a little improvement  
in the use of his leg and  
arm, as yet, but some feeling  
was coming. The experience  
I have had with my husband  
is that it seems to take a  
long time to recover. I feel that  
Mountney will never form  
this in time, I fear his heart



Trouble may be of more  
consequence than this attack.  
Dear Anna is a devoted  
wife, and lovely character,  
and her husband I believe  
fully appreciates her, she was  
looking so well, when I arrived.  
Dear little Desmond is a precious  
jewel. Mrs Hearst he is indeed  
a beautiful child, in form, and  
feature, and I never saw a child  
with more grace in every motion,  
and very bright, for his age.  
He is a dear child. I do not  
think Rebecca is very well.  
She had a severe illness in the  
winter, for two weeks especially,  
they almost lost hope in her  
recovery. It was her old trouble  
in the neck. Her anxiety

just now is very great over  
their building in San Francisco,  
which has come to a standstill  
for want of money. Dear Anna  
is very brave in trying to make  
the best of their money loss. It is  
easier for her than Rebecca to  
give up the luxuries, that have  
become necessities and necessities  
and Anna gives more for her  
mother than for herself.  
The time I was with them they made  
very pleasant, Rebecca and I had  
many long rides through the  
beautiful English country, the  
Hawthorn were commencing  
to bloom as I left. The sandridge  
house lawns, and gardens were  
beautiful, with many flowers  
in bloom. The saddest of all  
is Mr Gophson poor health  
for them all. I think you  
will say I have made good my

16:17

HEARD, A.E.

1886 - 1897

72/204  
c



a long walk through a  
Tropical June sun to keep  
up her Art Union studies, -  
proved too great a strain,  
mental & physical, upon  
the fine & noble young  
creature, & she broke  
down utterly - & for months  
& months - indeed for a  
whole year was unable  
to work or study. This  
long distress - brought to  
light the extremities to which  
the poor, refined, & helpless,  
( & I am sorry to say )  
impractical family had  
become reduced. The  
friends came to their  
relief at once, for they  
are among our best  
people, - the girl was  
sent to the mountains  
& all their immediate  
needs supplied. Since  
that time - I have assisted

June 10<sup>th</sup> 186  
1435 Mass. Ave.  
W. D. C.

My Dear Mrs Howard  
I have  
been for two days in  
partial abcess, - threatened  
with dysentery - but timely  
repose & stern abstinence  
have conquered the  
symptoms; & I am again  
seated in yr cool &  
charming room, to  
erase from the docket  
the few letters that have  
come from you.  
Rachel seems to be  
getting the house in  
its summer attire. There  
is a coolness & quietness  
about it which is an

unpareable balm  
to me.

Mr Heart + Mr Townsend  
went up to N.Y. for  
a day or two.

I have ascertained that  
Miss Meany, about whom  
you wished me to inquire -  
is in Baltimore at the  
Langhame. She is the  
daughter of Judge Meany  
of St Louis - deceased.

She + her mother have  
been spending the last  
three winters in Balt.

Every thing lovely + of  
good report is said  
of them. The daughter  
was here in D.C.

for a few weeks  
during the season  
passed.

In regard to the N.C.  
lady - Mrs Cornington I can  
give you the fullest  
information. She was at  
my house with one of  
her sweet young daughters  
only a few days before  
I left there. I had  
been instrumental in  
obtaining for the eldest  
daughter three years ago  
a free scholarship at the  
Art Union - conditioned  
on talent, + the student's  
declared intention of  
pursuing Art as a  
means of support. The  
girl was only seventeen;  
working hard to pass  
her examination for gradu-  
ation in the High school -  
teaching a drawing class -  
+ trying to do all in  
her power to help the poor  
mother - besides taking



in disposing of the last relics  
of their ancient luxury - China  
& Laci. - but it did not bring  
a tithe of its value.

The husband - one of Virginia's  
best old-blooded Cassingtons - is  
an exquisite gentleman in feeling  
honour & sensitiveness - but never  
at his best had any force.  
He has not a vice; - but  
don't know how to "scuffle  
for his living". He is now  
alas, a hopeless wreck with  
Bright's Disease. The poor  
little wife has all the pluck  
& courage - but she is very  
delicate. She has tried to  
furnish bread to the "Woman's  
Exchange" - but not being  
uniformly skillful, could not  
compete with others. The  
children have all the  
talents & capabilities, that  
she claims for them - but  
they are exceedingly delicate.

Timid & I fear impracticable.

The second daughter, no doubt, with a little more assistance & study would soon become expert in Stenography. She is susceptible & intelligent in all directions.

If any thing could be done to give her maturity & assurance in her art, it would be a very gainful deed. The very best people in N. O. are among their friends, & have really aided them for some years in the lines of their sore need.

I trust you will not find these details tedious, dear Mrs H - for while I should not dare influence you, in the direction of your benevolence I could not refrain from presenting their need - & their telling their story.

Yrs Faithfully & aff  
A. E. Heard



I trust you will  
soon be over

the fatigues of  
your journey,  
& find yourself  
better for coming  
East - wishing

you a pleasant  
season, & all -

your heart's desire -

I am aff. &

Faithfully  
Yrs. H. O. Heard

196 Camp St  
N. O.

Jan 20<sup>th</sup>  
1887

My Dear Friend,

I am  
in receipt of  
a note from  
Miss Ida, enclosing  
money order for  
\$24<sup>00</sup> additional,  
to the Cabin  
Pass Contribution.

A. E. Heard 1887

I have disposed  
of three hundred  
of the sum  
to my very  
great satisfaction -  
in two instances,  
where Relief Comtees  
could do nothing.

May I take  
this opportunity en passant  
to express my  
genuine satisfaction

in Mr Hearst's  
nomination. - whether  
or not you care,  
to be Mr Senator  
- your friends  
must all feel  
glad to see the  
honour come to  
Mr Hearst in  
this way, under  
the particular cir-  
cumstances.



who knows more of  
Mr Robinson's present  
habits than I do - &  
who is thoroughly acquaint-  
-ted with his fitness  
for such a position, &  
find out what he  
thought of it: I am  
glad I did talk  
with him, as he tells  
me that his lapses  
from sobriety are  
very infrequent, &  
that the lameness  
from the fall last

196 Camp St  
N. O. 2d April  
1888

My Dear Friend:  
I trust  
you are again  
fully up to concert-  
-pitch & that Mr H.'s  
in disposition is quite  
a thing of the past.  
"Never weary in  
well doing!" I hear  
of your lovely enter-  
-tainment to the  
authors both from  
eye witnesses &  
from newspaper ~~clipp~~ slips.

Dear Miss Gemely writes  
me, a bit of a letter,  
daily, furnishing me  
not only encouraging  
bits of health - but  
always a something  
of interest about your  
own dear self.

It does seem as if  
the dear Dr would  
be quite himself  
again, after all the  
ominous forebodings  
of himself & his  
friends! He writes that

he has decided to leave  
off smoking for a  
while! I do feel so  
sorry for him without  
this life-time consol-  
tion - & he so shut up  
in the dark prison of  
blindness!

I am writing now,  
specially, to say to you,  
that after carefully  
considering the matter  
about which we had  
a talk the day I left  
Washington, I determine  
to see Senator Jonas



says he can get through<sup>2</sup> /  
with a great amount  
of complicated work  
with more ease than  
almost any man  
he knows. = & In  
a judicious way,  
I have ascertained  
confidentially, that  
should you wish  
to interview him  
concerning this  
matter. he will  
be not unwilling  
to meet you half

Summer, was not  
at all the result  
of indulgence in his  
eyes. I wanted specially  
to correct this wrong  
impression I had of it -  
which I think in our  
talk I did not  
withold from you.  
He is ever so highly  
prized by Garland.  
Mr Jones tells me  
& is on the list  
of promotion, if

Cleveland's "Lighthouse" holds  
out to him.

Besides this, I know  
from Mr Robinson's  
family here, that  
he does not care  
to settle down to  
official life. He  
has got all out of it-  
he cares for; Familiarity  
with the theory & practice  
of common law, &  
a thorough acquaintance  
with gov't business, in  
all its ramifications he  
has.

I am sure he is the  
right man for the  
confidential position  
you spoke of.  
He was a Bank Cashier  
when he was twenty-one;  
-finance being one  
of his special accom-  
plishments. He is an  
experienced Soldier,-  
has a thorough knowl-  
-edge of men, & as  
you know, is  
endowed with peculiar  
brightness. Mr Jonas



business looked into.

You could refer directly to Garland who will no doubt give you frank answers as to his present habits.

I am glad to report a fair state of health in my family, fine weather & a very good business prospect for the coming month.

In a hurry, I am aff. yours  
A. E. Heard

3/ way. I think he is the man needed, and you can get him.

I have really taken your affairs quite to heart since our talk, & especially since hearing of Mr Hearst's illness.

Men must be on their guard to protect themselves from swindling where there

Mrs. A. E. Heard 1888

is so much at stake,  
beyond their personal  
supervision. I met  
with your clear-seeing  
eyes, & commendable  
energy, you may  
move Mr. Hearst to  
take right steps in  
time to secure to  
his own, the fruits  
of his toil, talent  
& great enterprise.

There is no harm  
in my having said

& done what I have,  
even if you should  
never give the  
matter another thought.

It seemed to me  
with my conviction  
that it would be  
a serviceable arrange-  
ment for both parties,  
that there would  
be no indiscretion  
in my trying to  
open the way for  
an interview, if  
you are determined  
to have the California



Oct 20 1898

My own Dear Friend:  
Being quite out of kilter,  
I concluded absolutely  
to keep my room &  
the lounge except, to  
serve & assist with  
the table, Sunday &  
Monday - & to-day am  
the better for having  
done so. The chilly  
air affects my head  
much, - & having taken  
a little cold, of course  
it will neither tolerate  
rapid motion, stopping

on a breath of air.

I have on all the under wear, which I use through the winter. The nights are so cold, that I have twice used my Eider-down.

I do not like to begin the fire, for it perpetuates mosquitoes, ~~to~~ keep the cold out of our rooms.

The walls which were so damaged by the storm, are only now sufficiently dried out.

<sup>2</sup>/~~1~~ ~~at~~, for the paper hangs to begin his work. The amount of confusion + trash from the scrapings of six rooms + my large hall, will keep three or four of us under high strain all this forenoon to make a way for the boarders to get into the dining room & their sleeping quarters.

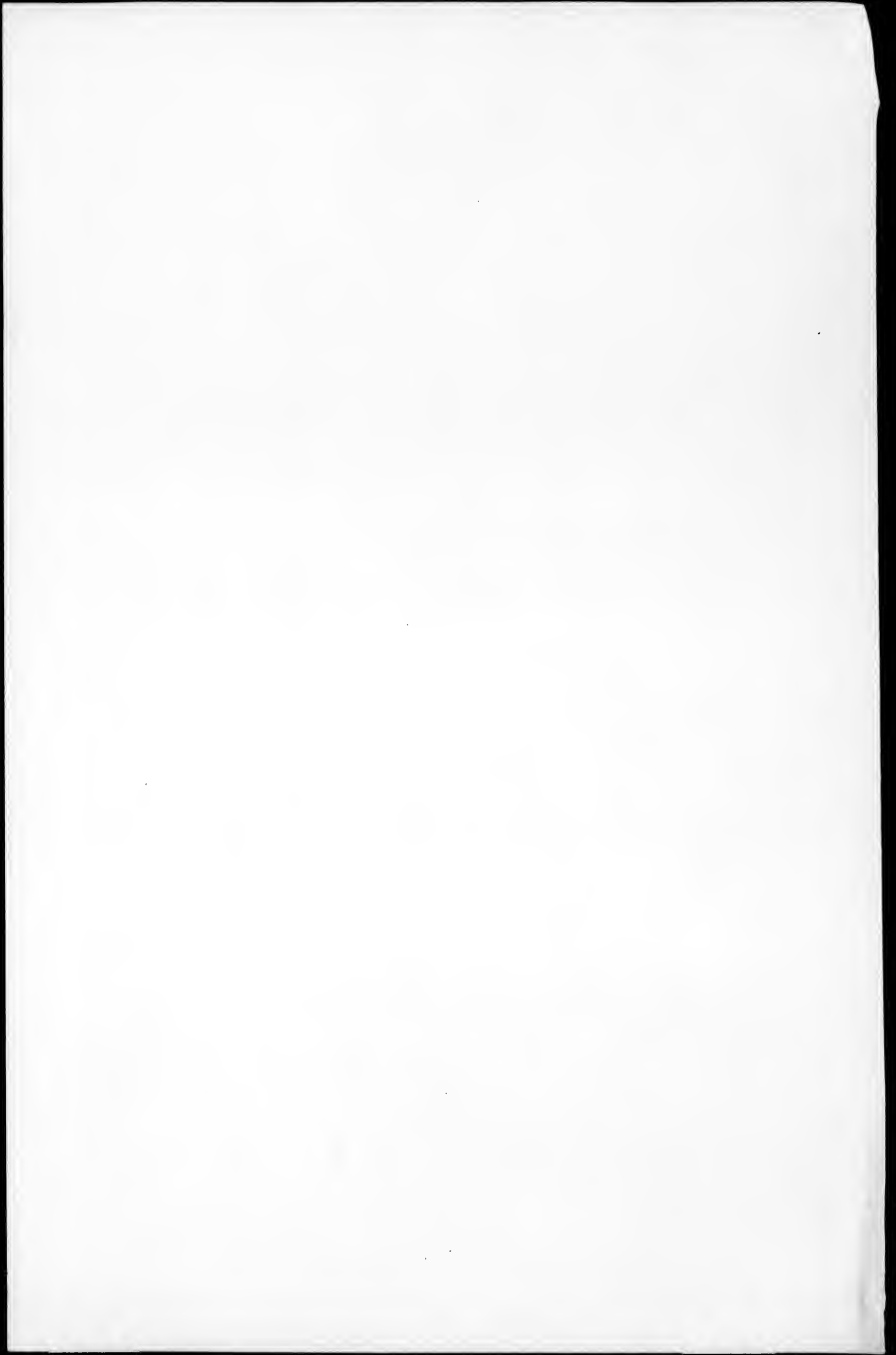
The fever sore seems to be wearing off, & the trains are again running with one or two exceptions. This fine



cool weather, which  
I hold to be most  
wholesome, - notwithstanding  
it occasions me aches  
& pains - ought to be  
most reassuring to  
absentees. I do wish  
Ed. would send Minnie  
back to me - for I  
am very much in  
need of somebody  
to care for, & somebody  
who cares for me.  
I don't know when,  
or indeed whether, she  
will come. Annie Dye  
is here now busy  
preparing for her trip  
to Philadelphia. will  
leave in about two  
weeks. Has her

3) boarding place chosen  
with friends - indeed  
with those who are  
to teach her. She is  
very nice, but nothing  
interests her except  
books. Of course this  
results from her having  
always boarded - no  
sense of responsibility, to  
any one; but to her  
tastes, she owes supreme  
allegiance. It's a pity!  
I do trust the fall  
weather will not wake  
up your demon, as  
it has mine. Dress  
warmly, & keep out  
of the night air!

give dear love to family - I say I have right  
to ~~best~~ ~~fighting~~ to  
make ~~such~~ ~~meet~~ -  
indeed I don't make  
them meet but to  
manage ~~as~~ to choose  
discretely where I shall  
hold over, & what I  
shall do without, - requires  
my best ability.  
As ~~the~~ ~~papers~~ as the  
papers ~~papers~~ are  
put ~~down~~ & all my  
care ~~down~~, I shall  
advantage. I. in reading  
nothing but the papers  
now, & those very  
skimmingly.





New Zealands Coe

N. O.

190 Camp 80  
1888

My Dear Friend:

Your  
precious note  
broke in upon  
my rather gloomy  
& mastle with  
Sweet & sunny  
cher. How kind  
& lovely of you  
in the stress &  
strain of starting

on your journey  
to think of me, &  
in such a generous  
way to make it  
known. Thank you  
very much dear  
friend for the  
assurance that I  
hold a place in  
your noble heart.

As I mark the  
passing years go by  
bearing away <sup>from me</sup> the  
hopes & loves of  
long ago, your

friendship rises to my  
view, as among the  
few bright things  
mercifully sent to me  
of late years to gild  
the shadows that begin  
to cloud my way.

I trust dear friend  
that while you are  
cheering <sup>others</sup> & dispensing  
tokens of helpful  
sympathy, for & may  
that your own heart  
is happy & at rest,  
& that things are  
"working together for  
good" to you & yours.



I have had great  
cause of sorrow of  
late, in the paralysis  
of the sister whose  
home has been with  
me for years;— besides  
which, my own rather  
broken nerves, in this  
confused life I lead,  
has made the winter  
so far, an unspeakably  
hard one. My pluck  
at times has well nigh  
given out. I am  
to night trying to rally,  
& begin the new year  
with renewed courage;  
not wishing to stand  
still, "till the Master"  
appear!

3/9 I suppose you  
Democrats will strive  
to help out the  
last days of the  
Cleveland adminis-  
tration, so that it  
may expire in a  
blaze of glory.  
I do trust the  
dear D's place  
may be retained  
even under the  
new dynasty— but  
fear to the contrary.

Happy New Year for dear Ellen

I hear from Mr  
Robinson that Mr Dr  
never has looked  
as well since his  
Washington career  
began as now.

Accept, dear friend,  
for both yours  
valuable cheque, &  
valued love - my  
loving thanks, &  
with devout wishes  
for your happiness  
health & highest good,  
believe me your  
devoted friend  
A. C. Beard



N.O. La  
21 Poytania St  
2d March/91

Dear dear Trine:  
The  
blow has fallen  
at last, which for  
many weary weeks  
has clouded you  
with its foreshadowings!  
In this night-hine  
of your life, dear,  
my heart goes out  
to you in tender  
sympathy. The sadness  
of it all, I understand.

If any love or strength or  
help of mine, could avail,  
you should be lifted  
up. You have a dear  
son. I am so glad!

In all that this may mean  
to you, of sorrow and trial  
& difficulty, you have the  
love, the light & hand  
to guide, of One, who  
"sticketh closer than a brother,"  
& who draws very near  
when His children call upon  
Him out of the depths.

Go friend, who feels  
very tenderly for you  
in all this experience.  
A. E. Heard



is of great moment in bringing home  
This mother need to careless mothers. Improve-  
ment in the conditions of child life, so  
much demanded, depends upon the awakenings  
that, given to mothers; - which, I believe  
this Congress may effect. I rejoice to  
notice the names of so many wise &  
good women on the program.

May I tell you of a refined & kind  
woman who took her only child a little  
girl? she said, "This thought came to her  
in her sorrow. "That God never intended

Macon, Miss.  
Feb 8<sup>th</sup> - 97

My dear Friend,  
Since the last  
week in Advent, I have  
been waiting for a happy  
sunshiny streak to come  
into my life & being,  
that I might write you  
a cheerful letter. But I  
shall not wait until an-  
other month; of this year  
of grace, slips past, - (be  
my sky never so grey!) -  
to convey to you, my  
love & good wishes for  
your well being in every way.  
To congratulate you on your

health, & good appearance, & to express  
the lively interest I feel in the family  
you have gathered about you. In your  
several schemes for the betterment of others,  
I have a sympathetic joy with you in  
your experience of the pleasures of Endeavor  
for good. My best heart-wish for  
you, dear friend, is, that as time goes  
on & your noble plans to help others  
multiply, that your own soul may  
be more & more enriched by the increase  
of spiritual life. That your precious  
nature may more & more realize the  
uplifting consciousness of God's Presence & Power  
in the world about you, & the world  
within you. I was glad to see the  
program of the "Mother's Congress," you  
sent to me through Louie. Look where  
we may, the idea comes prominently before  
us, that the great need of the world  
is — "Mothering." The grand & beautiful  
movement you are about to launch,



As I am scarcely able to leave  
my room, I cannot go to her, although  
she yearns for my presence to give  
her courage.

With love from your friend, I often  
think of you; & with pleasure I  
hear from you through Dr M- frequently;  
and affectionately & faithfully, I am,  
as always, your friend,

A. E. Heard

5<sup>th</sup> a woman to be mother,  
to just one little girl".  
He meant that every  
woman should be mother  
to every child in the  
world. This new thought  
enabled her to accept  
her loss, almost, with  
resignation.

You must beware  
of subjecting yourself to  
too great strain, in the  
overwhelming preparations,  
for these thousand good  
women!

I am sorry that I  
have not a cheerful  
report to make of

of myself. The ~~avalanche~~ avalanche of sickness that broke me up so fearfully last year, has followed me into this new year, in the Satanic form of Grippe; & convinced me thoroughly that I am "an old used up & helpless woman". I have no basis, in feeling or looks, to protest <sup>longer</sup> against it, - & now, I meekly acknowledge myself, an Exempt.

I am feeling much & painful anxiety about Mrs Holt. The niece with whom I claimed my home.

She has had several hemorrhages from the lungs - she will have to give up her school, & go to another climate to seek a cure. As she & her children, are as my own, I can hardly express the pain it is giving me.



Macon, Miss.  
Feb 13 - 97

My Dear Friend,

There must be  
something in telepathy!

While I was sending  
you a letter, - a  
gracious remembrance,  
in the form of a  
valuable cheque,  
was on its way to  
me, from yourself; -  
through Dr Milburn;  
the letters crossing each  
other.

In the midst of the  
rush of social functions,  
opening Charity Bells, & the  
like, - arranging for the  
accommodation of a  
congress of mothers, - not  
to speak of business, -  
I confess myself unusually  
touched, that in your  
big heart, there was room  
to spare for me at such  
a time. I will only  
detain you further to  
express my heart felt thanks,  
& assure you of  
my faith & affection. A. E. Heard

2 blessed woman she has  
always been. Glad to hear  
you met "Liz Thomas"  
& "Marion Davis" & gave  
the assembly a talk.

The "Charleston accent"  
is part of the pride of the  
Charleston tradition - &  
is perhaps an improvement  
on the Mason, Miss, voice  
& twang. She is a fine  
woman, greatly loved  
& admired by her  
Miss. friends.

I am sorry that Louie  
could not make down  
in some sweet spot with  
congenial company, &  
grow as robust, as she is  
good.

101 Holt  
St

Monday morning

My own dearest Friend,  
yrs of the  
11<sup>th</sup> with its birth day  
enclosure was duly  
rec'd. It pleased me  
much to hear good  
accounts of the health of  
your party - & interested  
me not a little to hear  
of your meeting again  
our dear King - &  
finding her, notwithstanding  
the transformations of  
her changed life, still  
the same dear, good,



But I suppose she could not make  
up her mind to leave her two  
charges to each other, to do the roaming  
& preaching & lecturing, up, & about & around  
while she is building up. It is the fate  
of the chosen member of the family  
to take every thing pertaining to the  
family security & comfort on his or  
her, shoulders - so I suppose it is obliged  
to be so. I am glad to report  
a very considerable gain in  
strength during the past week, I  
have had two walks, dropping  
in upon a dear little neighbor, on  
santi, for a cup of tea on the first  
expedition, - & on the second to the  
Campbells - who insisted upon making  
me rest on the sofa, & taking a  
glass of their Jersey milk. The  
weather is so cool here now that  
I have to close the windows at  
night, & throw over me an extra  
cover. ~~at night~~ - & in the morning  
keep out of the draughts & wear  
a shawl - we are having floods of rain.

Mrs. A. E. Stead

It seems now, if I continue to pick up at the present rate, I ought to be able to leave here for Tuscaloosa about the time of yr departure from so - A week or two's rest at Aunt's will decide whether the stop over at Livingston, seems important. Grati has written that if I do stop there - she will send Annie there to keep me company, look after my needs, + to drink for her own benefit, the water, which is so esteemed for



its aid to digestion & assimilation.  
I wish I could drink Beer - but  
it always makes me bilious, - &  
since I have been in such a  
shaky state, it seems particularly to disagree  
with me. I cannot even join Mollie  
in her evening cup of tea, except  
at the price of a whole night's wake-  
fulness. It will be glorious to  
feel right well & strong once more!

A lady sent me Balzac's "Seraphita"  
a few days ago. It's a remarkable  
performance - not as a novel - but  
for its supra-mundane presentation  
of a life which through Swedenborg's  
spiritual evolutions & reincarnations  
had realized in itself the conjunction of the  
man & woman to such a degree that the  
was as a man to the highest nature of  
her woman friend, - & as a woman to  
the man she might have loved had he  
been sufficiently sublimated. If you get  
hold of it - read it - if you are at all fond  
of the occultism of the Orient, it would interest  
you. Balzac is a wonderful writer in the  
line of the "Comedie Humaine" - & this is a triumph  
I think in the philosophical realm. Do give dear love  
to Mrs. Hearst - & let her know of my state. With love to  
the children & my dear self. I am devotedly  
yours, E. Howard

home with the Neill's  
& sup at dinner, Miss  
Elliot, the authoress of 'Jerry'.  
She is Bishop Elliot's daughter  
& lives at Lawrence.  
Jerry was <sup>at first</sup> ~~long~~ thought to  
be the work of George  
Craddock, as the Tennessee  
mountaineers, ~~are~~ herein  
figure with no less life  
& truth than they do in  
Craddock's "Great Smoky".  
I spent the night, then,  
as it was damp & foggy  
& our evening was  
protracted until past  
my bed time. Then  
yesterday - Sunday - I  
went to church, & was  
invited to go home with  
Helen Harrison & her  
grand mother, to celebrate  
the 20th birth day of the



old lady. Helen, poor girl, is at last in a position of dignity & usefulness. Her uncle, the oculist, died last winter leaving a bequest to every relative he had, except Helen's branch of the family. They felt it very keenly - Helen's case deemed particularly hard. She was delicate, & received nothing from her brothers.

Allie you remember is her brother <sup>she</sup> dressed herself by her needle & had a poor miserable little <sup>monthly</sup> stipend from her grand mother, which would hardly pay her expenses even at the woman's club.

Fortunately the grandmother inherited 75,000 from her son the Dr. - She has taken a very pretty little house, & with Helen &

her youngest son, (who, but for the failure of his sight, might have become such a student as James Harrison, the Prof. of Washington & Lee) - form a family circle, & Helen is house keeper - which art she excels in. I do trust she will have sober wisdom enough not to displease her grandmother - while she is very helpful & good & kind. - She has that strain of giddiness which made her poor little mother such a trial to the sober-sided Harrisons. She is so comfortable now & seems so carried away by her importance & pleasant surroundings that it did my heart good to see her. Her grandmother<sup>13</sup>



with is no doubt to do a  
the best good part by  
him. It has been so  
warm here for a week  
that we have not felt  
the need of fire. I have  
kept a few coals in  
the grate, for safety  
while I have had the windows  
open. On my return last  
night I found yours of the  
10th. Mrs. Dyer had inquired  
of the P.O. & brought it  
round, after church.  
Please don't hesitate to give  
your good friends a letter  
of introduction to me. I  
have no engagements  
this season - & should like  
to meet them. I am going  
to try & get a good week's  
reading if possible. I do  
not feel any enthusiasm  
& however in the work. But  
I will do what I can.